



Vince Jones
– p30

Writers Fest
book reviews
– p14

Cinema reviews
that pull
punches – p35

Classies –
on paper!
– p42

Online in **Echonetdaily**
Why are politicians
ignoring Byron Shire?
www.echo.net.au/politicians-ignoring-byron-shire



Renewed and ready for a clean future

Amelia and Edmund from Roundabout Theatre on their flycycle with the latest electric Tesla S car.

Photo Jeff 'Old Technology' Dawson

Organisers estimate that 2,000 people attended the inaugural Renew Fest sustainability festival at the Mullumbimby Showgrounds on Saturday, exceeding all expectations.

Director Ella Rose Goninan said, 'There were activities for children, expert panels, information sessions on renewable energy, electric cars

and batteries, food sovereignty, biodiversity, produce and information stalls ranging from Rainforest Rescue to TOOT.'

'The bring your own cup and plate, zero-waste policy proved its worth, with just 240 litres of recyclable waste being created for the entire event.

'I'm so heartened and absolutely thrilled by the response and wish to extend my deepest gratitude to everyone involved.

'Together we all stood strong on Saturday for climate action! I have great faith – in seeing the attendance – in our community's ability to transition to a renewable future!'

Knife edge for three candidates

Chris Dobney

A Roy Morgan poll shows the Greens' Dawn Walker ahead of the Nationals' Matthew Fraser in Richmond and within striking distance of beating Labor's sitting member Justine Elliot.

The State of the Nation Poll shows Richmond is the fifth most likely federal seat to fall to the

Greens nationwide, and the second most likely in NSW.

The poll has the ALP marginally ahead on 30.5 points, Greens with 29, LNP with 27, and others with 13.5.

If those numbers were replicated at the election Mrs Elliot would scrape back in on Greens preferences; however, polls are known to have an error margin of around five per cent.

Ms Walker has massively im-

proved her position from 17.69 per cent at the last election, partly on the back of voters' disenchantment with the major parties. The big loser is the Nationals' Matthew Fraser, whose first preference vote has nosedived from 37.6 per cent at the 2013 election.

Recent boundary changes will also play a part – the town of Ballina is now included within the Richmond electorate.

Open season

Legal centre warns of govt's push for QLD-style land clearing

Hans Lovejoy

'A serious retrograde step for biodiversity', is how lawyers from public interest environmental law centre, EDO NSW, have described proposed sweeping changes to the state's environmental protection laws.

And to have your say, you had better get in quickly – public submissions close Tuesday June 28.

As part of statewide public meetings, EDO NSW lawyers Nina Lucas and Emily Ryan presented to a well-attended audience on Friday at the Byron Bay Community Centre. Nature Conservation Council campaign director Daisy Barham also spoke.

Despite its name, the *Biodiversity Conservation Bill* appears aimed at anything but conserving biodiversity, with EDO saying major checks and balances have been replaced with ill-defined and relaxed rules.

It's designed to replace the *Native Vegetation Act 2003*, *Threatened Species Conservation Act 1995*, the *Nature Conservation Trust Act 2001* and parts of the *National Parks & Wildlife Act 1974*.

A *Local Land Services Amendment Bill* is also proposed, as are land clearing codes.

But according to NSW government ministers, the aim is to get a balance between species and ecological decline and 'improving farm productivity' by cutting red tape for landowners to clear their property.

On May 3, 2016, minister for the environment, Mark Speakman

(Liberal), told the NSW parliament that the Bills 'are not conflicting objectives if things are done smartly and more strategically.'

Mr Speakman argued, 'Too much red tape alienates the very people whose co-operation is essential for great biodiversity outcomes.'

He says the package will include '\$240 million over five years for private land conservation, with another \$70 million each year after that.'

And minister for primary industries, Niall Blair (Nationals), told parliament in June 2015 that the laws that Labor introduced, 'have failed'.

Mr Blair said, 'For almost two decades, those laws have unfairly placed the burden of biodiversity protection solely on the shoulders of our farming community.'

Laws not broken

But Ms Lucas and EDO disagree with the government's rationale that the current laws are 'broken', and instead suggest the system worked well before funding that assisted native vegetation rehabilitation was cut.

Ms Lucas says that since the *Native Vegetation Act 2003* came into force, 'land clearing has reduced from up to 21,500 ha per year to 11,000 ha per year.'

'Funding cuts to catchment management authorities after the initial four-year investment in Property Vegetation Plans (PVPs) caused delays in land clearing approvals and making property vegetation plans.'

continued on page 2 ➤

Looking for higher returns than a term deposit?



Morgans Ballina

- Fixed Interest / High Yield Investments
- Stockbroking
- Financial Planning
- Superannuation Advice

Morgans IN ALLIANCE WITH CIMB

Call **1300 167 730**

www.morgans.com.au/ballina-byronbay
ballina@morgans.com.au

Morgans Financial Limited ABN 49 010 669 726 AFSL 235410
A Participant of ASX Group A Professional Partner of the
Financial Planning Association of Australia.
Morgans and CIMB – Please visit www.morgans.com.au to
understand the products and services within our alliance.

THE POCKET SCHOOL
WINTER festival
LIVE MUSIC
FOOD STALLS
MARKET STALLS
KIDS CRAFT ACTIVITIES
SATURDAY 25TH JUNE 9AM TO 1PM
www.facebook.com/the-pocket-school-pd-c
02 6684 5226

MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS
'Gentle Dignity'
 Modern Cardboard Coffins
 THE ONLY LOCALLY & PRIVATELY OWNED
 FUNERAL HOME IN THE BYRON SHIRE
MULLUMBIMBY
66 846 232

BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL
Homestay families needed
 In July and August we will welcome young UAE and Japanese high school students needing friendly host families! The students are aged 14-16 years and study at BBELS for 2-6 weeks. Like our regular homestay program, hosting students is a great cultural experience for you and your family. PLUS you also receive \$260 per week.
 Please contact Clare for information:
 Phone **6680 8253**
 Email clare@bbels.com.au

FUTURE Dreamers
Supporting the Sisterhood
#2. LIVING WITH INTENT LOVE & TRUTH
A Conversation w/ Josh Hedge
 PHOTOGRAPHER & WRITER
SUNDAY JUNE 26TH
3-5PM @ THE CLUBHOUSE
24 MARVELL ST BYRON BAY
RSVP ESSENTIAL | TEXT 0401 561 244
futuredreamers.com.au
 @future_dreamers @joshhedge

DON'T GET STRANDED MOVING HOUSE
 Experience has tortoise you need an expert from our **Service Directory** see pages 37-41

Entries open for Shearwater Wearable Arts

Shearwater School is calling on costume entries for its 2016 Wearable Arts performance event, 'Cloud Forest'.

Organisers say entrants for the November performance will vie for a prize pool of more than \$7,500.

The school's head, Greg Parkes, says a wearable arts piece is a 'complete visual drama; the painted canvas come to life.'

'Visually, it breaks costume conventions, giving complete freedom to the designer to reveal the imaginings of their inner world in ever new and challenging ways.'

Visit www.shearwaterperformingarts.com for more information.

Koalas spring up at Maca Castle



Two koalas are now calling The Macadamia Castle home. It comes after more than five years of planning, planting, training and building for the family attraction in Knockrow. The Castle also has a new knight hoisted up as signage. Owner Tony Gilding says it's visible from north and south lanes of the new highway, and is located two minutes from the Lennox Head exit. Emily, Holly and local Greens MP Tamara Smith are pictured with the koala's new abode. Photo Jeff 'Eats And Leaves' Dawson

Murdoch buys Northern Star, Byron News etc

Darren Coyne

Rupert Murdoch's News Corp has signed a \$36.6 million deal to buy APN News & Media's Australian regional newspaper business, which includes *The Northern Star* and *Tweed Daily News*.

The deal – which is subject to approval from the Australian Competition and Consumer Commission, also covers the weekly publications, *Byron Shire News*, *Ballina Advocate*, *The Lismore Echo* and the *Richmond River Examiner*.

News Corp already holds a stake of almost 15 per cent in APN, which means shareholder approval would also be required for what would be deemed a related-party

transaction.

APN Australian Regional Media has a portfolio of 12 daily and more than 60 non-daily Australian regional newspapers.

Staff at the *Northern Star* and the other publications received an email just before 11am Monday confirming that the deal had been struck.

APN's chief executive Ciaran Davis described the deal as an 'historic day as we are letting go of our custodianship of a great business.'

APN chairman Peter Cosgrove said the divestment was another significant milestone in APN pivoting its future towards radio and outdoor media assets.

'The divestment of ARM is an historic day for the com-

pany as APN has been the custodian of some wonderful newspapers whose community roots go back over 150 years,' Mr Cosgrove said.

'We are now passing that ownership onto another media group with deep publishing experience across regional Australia.'

Homogeneity

But *Echo Publications* general manager Simon Haslam saw the sale differently.

'This is bad news for readers in the northern rivers, as it further increases the power and influence of Rupert Murdoch's News Corp.'

Mr Haslam said, 'We will now have a huge multinational, much larger than APN, controlling these papers.'

'In addition to the malignant corporate influence, we can expect an increased homogeneity of news and opinion and a further reduction in the free-thinking, independent press that regions like this deserve.'

Echo Publications publishes the *Byron Shire Echo* and the *Echo*netdaily, and is 100 per cent locally owned and operated.

Tax avoidance

In May 2015, Fairfax reported that News Corp is now the only company listed in the 'highest risk category' for tax avoidance by the Australian Taxation Office.

The corporation is well known as an aggressive tax avoider and litigator.

Govt pushes for land-clearing laws

► continued from page 1

Ms Lucas referred to materials that are available on www.edonsw.org.au.

'The Act is also underpinned by a scientific Environmental Outcomes Assessment Methodology (EOAM) that ensures not just biodiversity, but soil, salinity and water impacts of clearing are scientifically assessed.'

Self-assessment

EDO say the proposed Local Land Services Amendment Bill would replace the *Native Vegetation Act 2003* and its assessment methodology with four new self-assessable codes: management, efficiency, equity and farm planning.

'[It] allows significant amounts of clearing, even

in endangered ecological communities. The codes assume that landholders have ecological expertise to determine their own code-based clearing, and they allow landholders to set aside areas that might be managed or replanted to justify clearing elsewhere on the property.'

A Land Use Map is also proposed to determine whether land clearing rules apply.

EDO say they are most concerned with category two, which allows self-assessment for land-clearing.

'There are no clear environmental baselines, aims or targets,' they say. 'There is no ban on broad-scale clearing, no mandatory soil, water and salinity assessment, and no "maintain-or-improve"

standard to ensure environmental outcomes.'

'QLD provides clear evidence of what can happen when clearing laws are relaxed. It has been estimated that there was a huge pulse of 275,000ha of land clearing after QLD's land-clearing laws were relaxed in 2013-14.'

But the minister for the environment, Mark Speakman, refutes any claim the reform is a move to the QLD model. He told parliament in May, 'Unlike QLD, we have this massive investment in private land conservation, this massive investment in saving our species. In addition, we have strong caps – both area and time – on clearing.'

The Bill's offsetting regulation is also of concern, say

EDO. 'Offsets' compensate the loss of biodiversity with development or clearing. EDO claims the government has 'opted to base its reforms on the tool with arguably the weakest offset standards.'

Pay for extinction

Another major concern is how, under the proposal, developers could make a single payment into an offset trust fund to address ecological extinction. 'This puts the burden of avoiding extinction on the trust money without stopping to find out if that is actually possible through offsetting.'

Public comment on the reforms close June 28. Visit www.landmanagement.nsw.gov.au/have-your-say.

Sans plastic baggies in July

Mullumbimby retailers are now signing up to participate in the Plastic-Free July challenge, using what organisers say is a world-first Trader Pledge form.

It's part of the Plastic-Free July awareness campaign, which is a global movement and is also being adopted throughout the Shire.

Co-organiser and sustainability coach Sasha Mainsbridge says she sought permission from the founders of the initiative in WA to run a pilot here, which will for the first time see an entire town adopt the campaign.

It includes the traditional consumer pledge and a trader pledge that seeks to reduce the supply of the top four disposable plastic culprits: plastic bags, straws, coffee cups, lids and water bottles.

Ms Mainsbridge says, 'The Mullum IGA, Mullum Instyle



Paul Crebar with the No Plastics In July message at Renew Fest. Photo Jeff 'Bagus' Dawson

Living and Bridglunds Betta Electrical are the early adopters of committing to putting away their plastic bags.'

'Also, ten of the town's coffee retailers have signed up with Responsible Cafes to guarantee you'll receive a

discount on your takeaway coffee if you BYO cup.

'Our marine environment is choking on plastic, but the global attention and resources that are being directed on reversing this human-created tragedy have experts suggest-

ing this problem could be addressed within ten years.

'All traders are encouraged to participate via www.mullumcares.com.au are counted in the global results. Last year, 36,000 people across 85 countries participated!'

Who are the candidates preferencing?

In the last (2013) federal election, preferences played an important part in deciding who won the seat of Richmond.

Labor's Justine Elliot was elected with the help of preferences from Greens' candidate Dawn Walker, despite the Nationals' Matthew Fraser gaining more primary votes than Mrs Elliot.

With the election looking even closer this time, prefer-

ences will undoubtedly play a large part in who is elected.

The preferences for Labor's Justine Elliot are: 1) Labor, 2) Greens, 3) Animal Justice Party, 4) Christian Democrat Party (Fred Nile), 5) The Nationals, 6) One Nation.

The preferences for Greens' Dawn Walker are 1) Greens, 2) Animal Justice Party, 3) Labor, 4) The Nationals, 5) Fred Nile's Christian Democrat Party, 6)

Pauline Hanson's One Nation.

The preferences for The Nationals' Matthew Fraser are 1) The Nationals, 2) Christian Democrat Party, 3) Labor, 4) The Greens, 5) Animal Justice Party, 6) One Nation.

The preferences for the Christian Democrat Party's Russell Kilarney are 1) Christian Democrat Party, 2) The Nationals, 3) One Nation, 4) Animal Justice Party, 5) La-

bor, 6) The Greens.

The preferences for Pauline Hanson's One Nation are 1) One Nation, 2) Christian Democrat Party, 3) Animal Justice Party, 4) The Nationals, 5) Labor, 6) The Greens.

The preferences for Animal Justice Party are 1) Animal Justice Party, 2) The Greens, 3) Labor, 4) The Nationals, 5) Christian Democrat Party, 6) One Nation.

Shark-mitigation plans ramp up

There are recent developments in addressing the recent incidents of shark attacks – just one will be a community shark forum at the Lennox Community Centre on Tuesday June 28 from 6 till 7.30pm.

It's part of the NSW government's \$16m shark-management strategy, and will be presented by top shark biologists who will give an update on their work.

Additionally, around 45 potential new shark spotters met last weekend, with a view to starting a regular patrol on the Ballina to Lennox Head coastline.

The announcement also comes after a feasibility study was announced last week for a shark-spotting program at Byron Bay's Wategos Beach.

It's modelled on the hugely successful shark-spotting program pioneered at South Africa's Cape Town Beach. The pilot is being funded by local Greens MP Tamara

Smith and Byron Shire Council in partnership with Sea Shepherd.

National Shark Campaign co-ordinator for Sea Shepherd Australia, Natalie Banks, welcomed the study and said, 'The fact that this study was unanimously approved by the Byron Shire Council shows the progressive and forward-thinking manner of the full council.'

Byron mayor Simon Richardson was also supportive, saying it could provide extra security while 'also ensuring there are no negative impacts on the marine life, including sharks,' he said.

Developed by Sea Shepherd, the trial responds to the state government's independent assessment of current shark-mitigation strategies undertaken by the Cardno Review.

That assessment identified a shark-spotting program as the highest ranked solution.

The Echo asked the NSW

Department of Primary Industries why there was not more emphasis on the shark-spotters program within its shark-management strategy, considering it was recommended as the best solution in the Cardno Review.

DPI replies

A DPI spokesperson replied that the strategy is 'looking at new innovative technologies to better detect and deter sharks because we know there is not one solution.'

'Among these measures is

working with surf life saving and lifeguard associations in NSW to discuss ways to improve techniques to spot sharks and alert bathers, providing a customised Australian version of the South African shark-spotter program.'

South Africa's Shark Spotters project manager Sarah Waries told The Echo their program 'costs around ZAR3.8 million per year to operate on eight beaches, but our labour costs are considerably cheaper.'

ZAR3.8m converts to approximately AU\$339,675.


Meet the candidates

A Q&A panel discussion with local federal candidates will be held Sunday June 26 at the Mullumbimby RSL Auditorium from 2pm till 5pm.

Co-organiser Donna Grey says questions can be submitted upon arrival and all candidates have been invited.


Frank Khoury will MC.

Nationals candidate Matthew Fraser has confirmed he will attend; he was struck with a flu and could not attend last week's meet the candidates meeting at the Byron Bay Community Centre last Tuesday.



Universal Law
Cameron Bell & Associates
Solicitors Advocates Notary

integritate et luce



Mullumbimby Office
p 02 6684 6111
f 02 6684 6122
Suite 6, 97 Stuart St,
Mullumbimby
NSW 2482

Tweed Office
p 07 5536 6111
f 07 5536 6112

Lismore Office
p 02 6621 6116
f 02 6621 4117

Family Law & Criminal Law

The **ONLY** Accredited Criminal Law Specialist
with offices in Byron and Tweed Shires

Traffic Law Court Work
Conveyancing Wills Probate

With Integrity & Light

BRIDGLANDS

Betta

HOME LIVING

GARAGE SALE

Furniture, Bedding
& Electrical

REDUCED TO CLEAR

20% OFF

ALL FLOOR STOCK

La-zo-boy Recliners

Fabric & Leather



Bissell

Lift off steam mop. 2 machines in 1
for a great cleaning result.
was \$349

\$199



SAVE \$51

TECO

20 Litre dehumidifier with
timer and continuous drain
option. **2 year warranty**

\$298

BRIDGLANDS

MULLUMBIMBY

6684 2511

FAMILY OWNED
SINCE 1908



Byron Bay

Proudly Australian Owned



SAVE \$4

\$16⁹⁹kg

Pork Medallions



SAVE \$3

\$7⁹⁹kg

Corned Silverside

GREAT VALUE!



SAVE \$4

\$5⁹⁹kg

Danish Fetta

1/2 PRICE!



SAVE \$1

99¢ea

John West Tuna
95g Varieties
\$10.42 per kg



66¢ PER CAN

SAVE \$14.36

\$19⁹⁹ea

Coca-Cola
30x375ml Varieties
\$1.77 per litre



SAVE \$1.20

\$1⁸⁹ea

Mission Corn Chips
230g Varieties
82¢ per 100g

UNDER 1/2 PRICE!



SAVE \$7.29

\$6⁹⁹ea

Patties Party Pack
1.25kg
55¢ per 100g

1/2 PRICE!



SAVE \$2

\$1⁹⁹ea

Cauliflowers



SAVE \$1

2\$3for

Avocadoes

WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS SATURDAY THROUGH UNTIL SUNDAY!



SAVE \$3

\$10⁹⁹kg

Beef Pot Roast



SAVE \$1

\$2⁹⁹kg

Chicken Wings



SAVE \$1.20

\$1²⁹kg

Mandarines

8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay • Open 7 Days
 Specials available Wednesday 22nd June to Tuesday 28th June



How the locals like it™



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE AT SUPA IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT.
 LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

Surgery waiting times at record levels

Elective surgery waiting times and lists on the north coast are at record levels with more than 5,200 patients needing surgery, according to the Independent Bureau of Health Information.

Furthermore, statewide BHI data showed patients waiting for non-urgent surgery are waiting almost a year at Lismore hospital.

This has increased from 5,160 patients in December 31, 2015 to 5,217 – as of March

31, 2016. Some of the longest waits on the north coast are for knee and hip replacements and cataract removal.

Statewide, since the Liberals and Nationals were elected in March 2011, waits have increased by eight days to 229 days and the number of patients on lists has increased from 66,000 to 74,000 in NSW. And almost half of the patients are waiting for orthopaedic surgery and cataract removal.

Turnbull in Page flyby

Jobs were the focus on the election trail as Malcolm Turnbull campaigned in the marginal Nationals-held seat of Page on Friday.

Page covers the Lismore electorate.

The PM promised a \$25 million pledge which includes providing business innovation grants to help adopt new technology, upgrading local infrastructure and delivering targeted skills and training programs for regional shortages.

The region has one of the worst unemployment re-

cords in the state, with youth unemployment nearing 20 per cent in some areas.

The government says the commitment will be used to leverage an additional \$25 million in matched funding from participating businesses on the mid north and far north coasts.

Nationals MP Kevin Hogan holds Page with a 3.1 per cent margin over former Labor MP Janelle Saffin.

The coalition is desperate to hold Page, which is developing a reputation for being a bellwether seat.

Nats and One Nation no show on climate questions

A Tweed Heads-based group that advocates addressing climate change says its questions were ignored by the Nationals candidate Matthew Frazer and One Nation's Neil Smith.

A total of four candidates were asked, the others being Labor's Justine Elliot and The Greens' Dawn Walker.

Those not asked were Christian Democrat Party candidate Russell Kilarney and Animal Justice Party candidate Angela Pollard.

Greg Reid from Tweed Climate Action Now (Tweed

CAN) posted on their website a list of environmental and climate-change questions, and a yes or no reply by the candidates.

Both Mrs Elliot and Ms Walker replied 'yes' to all.

They included: 'Do you agree that human actions are primarily responsible for the global warming that is threatening our future?' and, 'Will your party start to phase out coal-fired electric power?'

Mr Reid said of the post, 'Candidates were e-mailed via campaign offices with

two weeks' notice, phoned to confirm it was received, and reminded again three days before closure that failure to answer would be publicised.'

A response was received from the Liberal/Nationals national campaign director which ignored all the questions, did not mention climate change and instead referred only to their economic policies.

'In her response, Labor's Justine Elliot readily agreed to advocate some positions currently ahead of published

Labor Party policy.

'No response was received from One Nation's Neil Smith; however, party policy is to repudiate emission-reduction targets, abolish the RET and hold a royal commission questioning climate science.'

But Mr Smith told *The Echo* he didn't recall being asked the questions, but added, 'We don't deny climate change is happening, we just question man's footprint and impact with climate change.'

The website link is <http://bit.ly/28KcZ2m>.

Hoorah for Mitchell's efforts

Obi McDonald-Saint

Having worked at Bridglunds since age 14, Mitchell Ward is no stranger to giving good customer service.

Now 22, Mitchell has been recognised for his efforts and was awarded a Staff Giraffe award by the Mullumbimby Chamber of Commerce.

Mitchell says he was stoked to win the award but asserted he was doing the stuff he always did.

'I just do the truck deliveries, sales, and make sure people are happy,' Mitchell says.

Bridglunds manager Rob Ware says Mitchell was very deserving of the award.

'Mitchell is a great, reliable, trustworthy employee. He reflects what the store is about, looking after the



From left, Susan Tscalas (Mullum chamber treasurer), award-winner Mitchell Ward (Bridglunds) and Bridglunds manager Rob Ware. Photo Obi McDonald-Saint

customers,' Rob says.

Apart from the certificate of appreciation, Mitchell also received a gift certificate from The Magic Pot.

The Staff Giraffe program recognises and acknowledges local staff who 'put their neck out' by offering extraordi-

nary customer service to the community.

If you would like to nominate a deserving staff person visit www.mullumbimby.org.au/nominate. Prize donations are also sought.

■ Obi McDonald-Saint is chamber president.

Mullum High, SAE launch mentorship program

A five-week education program has kicked off, which places Mullumbimby High School students with weekly mentorship and access to professional equipment at the SAE Byron Bay campus.

The aim is to create photographic and short-film

content, to be showcased at Splendour In The Grass festival in July.

It's a joint initiative between the school, Byron Shire Council and youth education charity I-Manifest.

Laura Colantonio from I-Manifest says the program is

designed to create real-world links between school and the current world of work.

'We aim to integrate real-life work experience with core competencies and classroom learning in the format of a live creative brief that becomes an assessable task.'

myvet

24/7 VET ON DUTY

ALWAYS FREE DENTAL CHECKS

MyVet Byron Bay

6685 6899

MyVet Billinudgel

6680 3480

myvetoz.com.au
[facebook.com.myvetoz](https://facebook.com/myvetoz)

NEW REVOLUTIONARY SLEEP APNEA TECHNOLOGY

Apnea-Seal

Tailored Sleep Apnea Solutions

✓ Custom Made

✓ Increase Comfort

✓ Reduce Leaks

✓ Fits Most Masks

We ALSO supply all of your CPAP needs with:
✓ Affordable machines, masks & accessories

Ask us about our introductory offer!

1300 214 070

Steve 0412 001 199 Paul 0424 196 656

Email info@apneaseal.com.au www.apneaseal.com.au

the northern BOTTLESHOP

Stone & Wood
6 pk **\$18** Ctn **\$65**

Carlsberg Mid
6 pk **\$10** Ctn **\$33**

Lobethal Bierhaus
4 pk **\$8**

Sommersby Cider
10 pk **\$20**

Teachers Scotch Whisky
\$32

Vodka O
\$32

De Bortoli Estate Chardonnay & Pinot Noir
\$19

Brancott Sauvignon Blanc
\$10

Winter is coming?
We have over 50 dark beers in stock.
Specials from 8/6/16 – 21/6/16

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 | thenorthern.com.au

♥ Byron Shire Plastic-Free July ♥

The challenge is quite simple:
refuse single-use plastic this July

Byron Shire residents are encouraged to register to attempt to resist the plastic temptation this July and in doing so are offered a 15% discount on all bulk items at Santos Organics.



Byron Shire Plastic-Free July is a community collaborative project initiated by Santos Organics in partnership with Clean Coast Collective, Waste-Free Futures, Bolsa Bags, Patagonia, Byron Shire Council & The Echo. It aims to change the way we view, use and accumulate plastic in our lives and community.

♥ PlasticFreeByron.com ♥
#PlasticFreeByron #ByronLoveArch

Getting winter fit with the nippers

Vanessa Thompson

This winter, Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club is not letting the chilly weather stop our nippers from staying in top surf shape for the upcoming Nippers season.

The winter surf training seasons are being held once again every Sunday 9am till 11am at the Brunswick Surf Club.

Paul Davies, the Brunswick Nippers coach for the past four seasons and award-winning Surf Life Saving board paddler competitor, will be training our young Nippers in surf safety, surf fitness, surfing and board paddling techniques.

Brunswick Nipper since age five Kieren Nugent says, 'Winter training helps keep me in shape for the upcoming season and it's fun!'



Brunswick Nippers are still active in the winter months – more Nippers are always welcome. Photo Andrew Sinclair.

All Nippers enrolled from last season are welcome to attend. If you're thinking of

joining Nippers this summer, our registration dates will be in September.

Contact jac@brunswick-slsc.org for more details on the Brunswick Nippers.

New home for community housing opens in Lismore

After 32 years of providing social and affordable housing in the northern rivers, North Coast Community Housing (NCCH) has a new home of its own.

Several members of NSW Parliament were on hand for the occasion to celebrate the new office on Molesworth Street in Lismore on Tuesday.

Minister for Social Housing Brad Hazzard praised the organisation's work in supporting tenants' needs far beyond providing a roof over their heads. Programs for seniors and facilities for people with a disability are among

these specialised services.

The newly refurbished building provides space for more than 25 staff, with additional offices operating in Tweed Heads and Grafton.

Its chairman John Stone said, 'We now have room to expand our services as the need for housing grows in the region.'

As a not-for-profit company, North Coast Community Housing says it manages more than 900 properties and provides long-term accommodation to people on low to medium incomes in the far north coast of NSW.

UAE students in need of local accommodation

The Byron Shire is the destination for a six-week English language program for 40 United Arab Emirates (UAE) high school students.

Arriving on July 9, the group will stay for 42 days with local host families and study English each day at the Byron Bay English Language School (BBELS).

The school's director Michael O'Grady said, 'We are delighted that they are returning to Byron Bay. They really enjoy our location and people. Their visit helps everyone – our hosts, teachers and activity

operators – as August is pretty quiet here.' He says the group comes from Al Ain, a desert city in the middle of the UAE.

'They are very excited about their visit and hope to make the most of the beautiful surrounds and fresh sea air of Byron Bay.'

Local families from Ballina to Ocean Shores are welcome to host a student and there's a generous allowance – \$260 pw – paid to each family to cover costs plus transport assistance. Those interested can call 6680 8253 or email clare@bbels.com.au.

MULLUMBIMBY
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



What makes Mullumbimby magical?

PHOTOGRAPHY COMPETITION

Send us your best photograph of what makes Mullumbimby magical for your chance to win generous cash prizes. Open to young and old.

Entries close 8 July 2016.

Winners announced 14 August 2016.

www.mullumbimby.org.au/magic



SNACK & CLEAN FRIDAY 24TH JUNE

Join Santos Organics, Clean Coast Collective & Bolsa Bags for a street clean-up, followed by a complimentary plastic-free morning /afternoon tea & 't-shirt bag' making workshop. Show your love for this beautiful shire and get involved!

BYRON BAY

STREET CLEAN UP & PLASTIC-FREE MORNING TEA

Meet 10am @ Santos Organics, Byron Bay
Supported by Australian Seabird Rescue

MULLUMBIMBY

STREET CLEAN UP & PLASTIC-FREE AFTERNOON TEA

Meet 1pm @ Santos Organics, Mullumbimby
Supported by Mullum Cares & Mullum Seed

Bring a tea cup, gloves and an old t-shirt!
This is a disposable free event!

For more details visit

WWW.PLASTICFREEBYRON.COM

WE ARE OVER-GOVERNED WITH FLAWED LAWS

Land-clearing laws looming

Land clearing contributes to climate change and species extinction and the NSW government is hoping to introduce a reform which will facilitate that further.

It's called the *Biodiversity Conservation Bill*, and appears aimed at anything but conserving biodiversity.

NSW already has reasonable checks and balances in place to encourage landowners to regenerate and manage native vegetation, but the NSW government says it's broken. Yet any analysis of Liberal or National Party rhetoric in parliament so far reveals they are without any factual basis for this claim.

Public-interest environmental law centre, EDO NSW, say the reason it is failing is because the funding was cut that assisted native vegetation rehabilitation.

Public submissions close **Tuesday June 28** and can be made at www.landmanagement.nsw.gov.au/have-your-say.

Find out more: www.facebook.com/flawedlaws

Brought to you by *The Echo*
in the interest of people, not corporations or a police state



real farmers, real food



Byron's freshest
produce direct from
the growers

BYRON BAY
Thursday 8am – 11am
Butler St Reserve

BANGALOW
Saturday 8am – 11am
Behind Hotel

Money for nothing and your pics for free

Entry into Brunswick Heads Simple Pleasures photography competition is now free, say organisers.

Competition co-ordinator Cherie Heale says it will allow more members of the community to take part.

To be eligible for the cash prizes, printed copies of your photos are still required.

'By waiving the \$15 fee we hope to encourage more members of the community and our visitors to participate,' she says. Entries are now open, closing on August 12, with the theme Colours of Bruns.

Visit www.brunswick-heads.org.au or pop in to the Visitor Centre to pick up your entry form.



The winning 2015 picture: *Swinging in Bruns*, by 19-year-old Aytan Lachish.

Petition against protest laws

A northern rivers woman has begun a petition calling on the NSW Police Association to speak out against new legislation aimed at curbing protest action against miners.

Bernardine Schwartz of Blue Knob objects to the new laws, which increase police powers and penalties. They were rushed through by the state government in April.

Trespass fines on mine sites have expanded to in-

clude exploration areas and is punishable by a fine of \$5,500 and seven years' jail.

At the same time, the fine for illegal drilling by miners was reduced for \$1.1m to just \$5,000.

Meanwhile, the NSW government has announced last week that it will spend \$3.8 billion on new and bigger jails over the next four years.

The petition is at <http://chn.ge/28KdHxL>.

Brewery to be refurbished

The new owners of Byron Bay Brewing Co have announced they will renovate the venue, which is located within the Arts Factory Backpackers Lodge.

Craft marketing director at Lion, Gordon Treanor, said the move was 'ahead of the key trading period over summer,' and that as new owners they 'want to reassure the community that this investment will ensure

we can continue to deliver a great experience to locals and bring more visitors closer to the brewery.'

The company says that during renovations, the bar and restaurant will temporarily close from June 26 and will reopen in early spring.

'The other businesses in the shared building will continue to operate as normal and the Brewery will continue to supply existing customers.'

Little Shop of Horrors audition

Local actors, singers and non-actors who would like to audition for Bangalow Theatre Company's upcoming major production, *Little Shop of Horrors*, are invited to apply via email at auditions.btc@gmail.com.

Organisers say first-round auditions will take place Wednesday July 7 at the A&I Hall in Bangalow.

While the show does require all cast members to sing, no formal/previous experience is necessary.

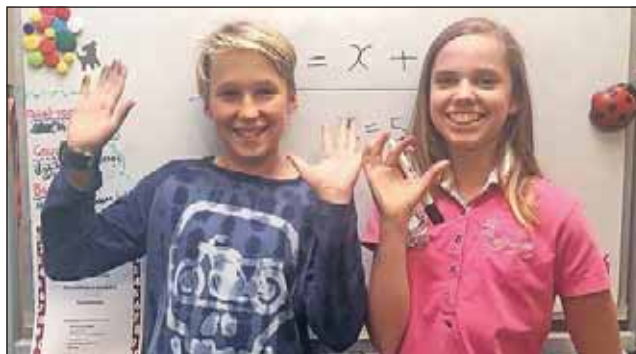
Maths champions return

Rachael Shea

Sixth-graders from Byron Public School, Kyla Critchlow and Tosh Perrow, made the town proud recently by being chosen to be part of an elite maths program run at Rosehill College in Sydney.

Cutting edge

The cutting-edge program is only offered to students who excel at maths, and encourages a creative approach to problem solving, data col-



Kyla Critchlow and Tosh Perrow. Photo supplied

lection and hypothesising.

Kyla and Tosh have returned excited to share newly

learned maths strategies with their classmates (and any adults who can keep up).

WINTER HEALING WORKSHOPS

by Jutta Kellenberger



July 1-2, 2016: Fri & Sat, 10am-5pm

Healing Love/Female Healing

Develop inner beauty and outer radiance.

Meditations and exercises - for women of all ages and life stages to help balance hormones, normalise cycles, increase fertility, relieve menstrual or menopausal symptoms and enhance sexuality, in addition to being an energising and spiritual practice. COST: \$290 • \$250*



July 3, 2016: Sun, 10am-5pm

Cosmic Healing (Cosmic ChiKung)

A practice of sourcing pure Cosmic Chi for healing oneself and others through channelling colours from the universe through different parts of the body.

COST: \$130 • \$99*

BOTH EVENTS HELD AT EWINGSDALE HALL

Including morning & afternoon tea * Early Bird by 24/6

More about Tao teachings & Jutta: www.juttakellenberger.com
perryoung@gmail.com Bookings/enquiries: 0412 719 938



Hendra Promotion June only 2016

- Free microchip with 1st vaccination
- Hendra boosters only \$110 + travel
- Booster + dental only \$220 + travel

124 Dalley Street Mullumbimby

Phone 6684 3818

After Hours Emergency Service

Small & Large animals.

Locally owned with a friendly & caring team!



Coolamon Gardens Nursery

- Natives & Grasses
- Palms & Rainforest
- Heliconias & Gingers
- Garden Ornamentals
- Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.
 ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

FREE SOLAR BATTERY STORAGE INFO NIGHT

Want to get off the grid or say bye bye to your power bill?

Tuesday June 28
 Mullumbimby Civic Centre
 6 - 8.30pm

Learn about battery storage technologies

Changes to the NSW Feed-in tariff

How battery storage can benefit you

Register by contacting us below

0755 232 655

W: www.thesolarman.com.au

E: info@thesolarman.com.au



BEDS R US
 BYRON BAY

GIGANTIC JUNE

20 30 40 up to

50% OFF

SALE ON NOW!



Locally Owned Family Business



Sleepyhead
 AUTHORISED DEALER

Cnr Brigantine & Wollongbar Sts
 Byron Arts & Industry Estate

6685 5212 • bedsrus.com.au





Volume 31 #02

June 22, 2016

The illusionary ratings system:

MOODY'S
FitchRatings

STANDARD
& POOR'S

There are three big US corporations who set the benchmark for assessing creditworthiness of corporations and governments across the globe.

The ratings of Moody's, Standard & Poor's (S&P) and Fitch are often trotted out to reassure us that we are doing tickety boo.

Australia – in case you missed it – is rated AAA.

Moody's and Standard & Poor's are said to rate 80 per cent of global debt, with Fitch controlling 15 per cent.

Yet Moody's, Standard & Poor's and Fitch are actually paid by the financial institutions they rate.

This conflict of interest couldn't be clearer, and it's a very real danger to economic stability because it's also largely unregulated, let alone understood. And all this sits at the very top of the global financial food chain.

These New York-based credit-rating agencies are also held somewhat responsible for the 2008 financial crash – they gave unduly high ratings to mortgage-backed securities.

The excellent 2015 movie, *The Big Short*, explains it well.

Creditworthiness from these agencies comes in flavours from the highest rating AAA, then comes AA1, all the way down to C. Heard of 'Junk'? That's below a BBB.

The Guardian's Patrick Kingsley reported in 2012, 'If you want to be rated, you must pay an agency between \$1,500 and \$2,500,000 for the privilege, depending on the size of your company.'

He said, 'It could explain why, for much of the past decade, agencies seemed happy not to question either the risks banks were taking or the accuracy of their accounts.'

While these agencies are now regaining their capital and power after the 2008 crash, at least one was spanked by the US government for their part in nearly wiping out entire economies worldwide.

In February 2015, the US government was successful in suing Standard & Poor's for \$1.5 billion, claiming that it knowingly issued overgenerous ratings that led to the crash.

So next time we hear a politician claim that we have a AAA rating, it's worth remembering that it's all meaningless – like most politics, the credit reputations of countries and corporations are bought and controlled by the unknown faces at the very top.

Hans Lovejoy, editor

News tips are welcome: editor@echo.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

General Manager **Simon Haslam**

Editor **Hans Lovejoy**

Photographer **Jeff Dawson**

Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**

Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' – Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2016 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239

Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Printer: Fairfax Media Brisbane Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237

Shorten succumbs to the bean counters

Bill Shorten may have finally been brought down by the economy as the marathon campaign comes to its end – but not in the way his enemies have gloated.

The conventional – at least the conservative – wisdom is that the Labor leader and his financial shadow ministers, Chris Bowen and Tony Burke, have blown it with their admission that under their regime the next few annual deficits would be higher than those of the coalition; or, in Bowen's delicate terminology, the pace of fiscal contraction would be less.

So, shock, horror: economic irresponsibility.

The more important argument, of course, is that the first surpluses would arrive from either party in the same year, 2020–21. Or, perhaps not; this pot of gold remains firmly stuck at the end of the rainbow.

As many former treasurers will ruefully attest, when it comes to surplus, it is better to travel hopefully than to arrive.

So it is likely that the public will be understandably sceptical of any such promises.

But they have, perforce, had to listen to the competing slogans: jobs and growth against health and education. And it is here that Shorten may have stumbled fatally. His slogan has been Putting People First, and the signs were that the voters were responding; they like the idea that money was being spent, not on corporate tax cuts, but on the issues that immediately concerned them.

The hardliners will deride this approach as reckless and shortsighted, but ordinary people have become cynical and sick of the grand plans for budget repair, none of which has actually materialised. A few extra millions – or even billions – on the bottom line are not really the

issue. Shorten should have ignored the economic rationalists and continued to go for broke.

But now Shorten has succumbed to the bean counters: the people, or at least some of them, have been sacrificed on the ruthless altar of fiscal rectitude. Labor has begun walking away from its promises.

Some backdowns are more important than others. Labor's relatively small contributions to the task of reviving the NBN, and restoring some of Tony Abbott's cuts to public hospitals, will disappoint many supporters, but most will understand

business as usual and just want to get the whole thing over with.

Both sides accept that the big swing Labor was hoping for is just not on; while the overall figures remain close, the key marginal seats are largely holding for the government and it will take something of a psychological miracle to turn them around in the days that are left.

So the party's launch, after six weeks, or eight weeks, or nine weeks, or however long it has been, was not just incongruous: it was something of an anticlimax. The event was in fact fairly low key; technically,

As we at last approach the endgame the market is firming: the bookmakers, always more reliable than the commentators and the pollsters, have the coalition as a firm favourite.

It seems inevitable that the Turnbull government will be returned, but hardly in the triumph that the party room anticipated when they enthroned Turnbull last year. Seats will be lost; the question is how many, and what will be the consequences.

We have been given forewarning of at least one of the problems facing the new government: Peter Dutton's elephantine hint that some of his colleagues (including, obviously, him) would like to see Tony Abbott returned to the cabinet is a clear sign of divisions and rancour ahead. The prime minister will definitely not have the clear air he was hoping for, and will remain hamstrung – perhaps more than ever – by a recalcitrant right wing.

And given the near certainty that the senate is likely to be even less ruly after the double dissolution, the new regime will face interesting times. Turnbull has already walked away from some of his initially tougher stances, which will annoy many of his followers, but there are likely to be few signs of defiance from a chastened leader.

And as a footnote, the breathless revelation that Turnbull's celebration at his inaugural Ramadan dinner included a sheik who posted anti-gay diatribes is an ominous warning of just how warily the prime minister will have to tread.

Turnbull immediately resiled, saying he would not have issued the invitation had he known; he can have no association with homophobic clerics.

Presumably that scrubs Cardinal George Pell off the guest list, but you can't be too careful.

Ordinary people have become cynical and sick of the grand plans for budget repair.

by Mungo MacCallum



that Labor's attacks on the depredations were always in the realm of ambit claims; the immediate promises are more in the nature of deposits than final payments. And of course he did commit to the full Gonski – probably the most welcome of all the pledges. So far, so good.

But in other areas Shorten's belated reversals will be harder to pardon.

The means testing of family tax benefits and, perhaps most crucially, the decision not to restore the schoolkids bonus, look more like direct betrayals – capitulations to the government's own unforgiving agenda.

The opposition's momentum has stalled, if not completely dissipated. Shorten himself is campaigning as energetically as ever, but there are already indications that the public is no longer listening; the voters have made up their minds, often reluctantly, but conclusively. They are resigned to getting back to

the telecast was frankly amateurish. But Shorten himself exuded conviction, passion and bravado: he seemed to genuinely believe that if the voters would only concentrate on his message, they would have to endorse it.

Which is why, perhaps, there was sometimes an edge of desperation, especially when he wheeled out yet another set of positive plans.

They were all worthwhile, but the mere fact that they had been unveiled so late in the piece gave them something of a feeling of catch-up.

Turnbull, in contrast, was calmly getting rid of Shorten's irritations: there would be no penalty rates, no aspect of Medicare would be privatised, there would be a lifeline for Arrium steel. And he was quietly, even smugly, confident of victory.

So his own launch next weekend is looking more in the nature of a premature victory lap.



Artwork by Kaitlyn Clark

Winter in Bundjalung Country Aboriginal Arts Exhibition

The fourth in a series of Aboriginal Arts Exhibitions celebrating our connection to country through the seasons.

Featuring the work of Nickolla Clark, Kaitlyn Clark, Rikkara McGuinness, Nigel Stewart, Delta Kay Oral Roberts, Tim Ives, Dhinawan Baker, Leanne Hamilton, Kiaron Assan, Coedie Mcarthy, Scott Sentence, Indira Arnold Freire, Belle Budden, Daniel Hend and more to be announced.

25 June - 22 July 2016

Byron Bay Lighthouse.

For more information contact Belle Arnold 6626 7226





Selfless work

I spent a lot of time in the last weeks digging out the drains on Main Arm roads after the floods. I'm 72 but happy to do this free for Council and so Sol and Rose can save the money to spend on the Belongil millionaires' rock wall.

Ron Priestley
Main Arm

Bangalow blight

The planned 20-acre 'food precinct' opposite the recently sold housing estate The Meadows at Bangalow by developer Bart Elias deserves to be questioned.

Is this good urban planning for a village that takes so much of its business from tourism? This tourism stems from the charm of Bangalow's heritage streetscapes and architecture, as well as its rural setting. It is a village surrounded by farmland.

Did Mr Elias, his town planner Paul De Fina and their clients consider Lismore or Ballina industrial-zoned land as more appropriate locations?

There is no question that enormous industrial buildings proposed for food manufacturing would be a blight on the views from Lismore/Bangalow Road entering into Bangalow (which many Lismore people do daily), as well as for those homes that will be built in The Meadows.

There is no question that the increased traffic from such large industry would accelerate the deterioration of the roads and increase the scale of large-vehicle traffic within Bangalow.

Bangalow has a rich heritage in my own life. I am glad I have my memories of it from the 1960s. Book-ending the village of Bangalow with in-

dustrial is not in my view town planning. It is inappropriate to the heritage of this proud little village that deserves to continue on as a rural village, visited by so many from near and far on a daily and weekly basis.

Mr Elias and Mr De Fina should look to Lismore and Ballina for more appropriate siting of their industrial estate.

Christine James
Girards Hill

Providing care

The other day I found a note from my friend Brian who wanted to write a letter to *The Echo* publicly thanking the staff at Mullumbimby Hospital for the exceptional care that he received. Brian died while in hospital and never finished writing the letter.

Heartfelt thanks to all on Brian's behalf and also from his friends and family who were able to be with him in his final weeks. It made a huge difference to Brian and us that he had the necessary medical support close by while still being in daily contact with his nearest and dearest.

The other day Mullumbimby Hospital closed its doors and so went an important palliative care facility. It's not always possible to die at home. In this and many similar instances, it has been possible to spend the later stages of our lives surrounded by family and friends because the hospital has been in the neighbourhood.

Brian's situation is not unusual as I and many others have discovered over recent months. He spoke often of the loss for our community once the hospital closed and like many others, I am also asking about the fate of the

hospital site. Can a hospice facility be accommodated there?

Council and community have strongly supported a future use for aged care and affordable housing. Together these types of community uses are much more in keeping with the history of the site and the important roles it has played throughout our lives.

Let's find a way to provide care, support and opportunity for all in our community, at every stage of our lives. If we want to stop the site being sold to developers, then we need to make sure the state government, which controls the site, understands how strongly the community feels about the site and our vision. It's always a good time to write letters to members of parliament. Just at the moment I wonder what the candidates for Richmond think about partnering with Council, the community and the NSW government to bring about our vision.

Cr Basil Cameron
Goonengerry

Northern funding

After the sale of the Roundhouse, where is the council going to get funding for roads, infrastructure, playgrounds, footpaths, or anything else for the north of the Byron Shire? Does the latest 'community consultation' for spending in the north of our region stop now?

What else can Byron Shire Council sell to make them feel sanctimonious in 'giving' something back to us to justify the total sellout of its largest base of ratepayers' assets? For the roads that have been ignored in South Golden Beach, lesser roads such as Bulgoon Crescent, Ocean

Shores, etc, what can Council sell to fund any future infrastructure? Maybe the land where the condemned toilet block is located in Brunswick Heads?

Or some swamp land adjacent to Marshalls Creek next to the Ocean Shores Shopping Centre? Or perhaps we could plant some crops on Council land and sell them at a farmers market.

Love this area but am disappointed in the management by the council.

Margaret Keating
Ocean Shores

Religious madness

In regard to the massacre of gay men in Florida, are we really ready to recognise what's at the root of this madness?

Religion screws with your head. All the 'Abrahamic' traditions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) cite their 'sacred' texts to justify their phobia. Bigotry always dressed itself up as righteousness; that's its favourite disguise.

People need to be alert to the wolf-in-sheep's-clothing syndrome (identified by Jesus of Nazareth), when 'christian' pastors call for the persecution of 'homosexuals'. As late as 2015, for example, US pastor Steven Anderson of The Faithful Word Baptist Church in Arizona was calling for 'homosexuals' to be put to death, according to scriptural dictums.

While stating that he personally would not kill anyone, Anderson believes that 'the government should use the death penalty on murderers, rapists and homosexuals' (ChristianPost.com, July 8, 2013).

continued on next page ➤

New Shop Now Open

LEATHER LUGGAGE & ACCESSORIES
LEATHER & CRAFT SUPPLIES

WE'VE MOVED TO 1/25 BRIGANTINE ST,
A & I ESTATE - 6680 8990 - ruggedluxury.com

Rugged Luxury

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK



Do you think you have nail fungus?

Mullumbimby Podiatry can diagnose and treat fungal nail disease with the latest simple, safe and effective LASER technology.

We also treat all other podiatry complaints.

For more information check our website
www.kingscliffpodiatry.com.au



mullumbimby podiatry
LASER CLINIC

www.kingscliffpodiatry.com.au

02 6674 2933

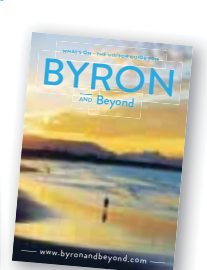
Meadows Medical Practice 123 Dalley St Mullumbimby

THE ONLY
ACCOMMODATION GUIDE TO

BYRON

AND Beyond

FREE



www.byronandbeyond.com

ADVERTISING BOOKINGS

Contact us on 0428 655 806
or email sales@byronandbeyond.com

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 • therailsbyronbay.com

AND THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN

Thursday 23 June
SARAH GRANT

Friday 24 June
ALLANSWORTH

Saturday 25 June
LADY SLUG

Sunday 26 June
OOZ

Monday 27 June
BILL JACOBI

Tuesday 28 June
JON J BRADLEY

Wednesday 29 June
SAM BUCKINGHAM



Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

North Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au

Local shots fired in endless election kerfuffle

■ Mathew Fraser, purveyor of fast chicken and agrarian socialist (aka Nats) candidate for Richmond has reportedly offered \$5.7m for the north coast to combat 'ice' (that's the drug) – 'if you vote for him'. The corollary is of course that if you don't vote for him the lolly will

not be forthcoming.

Political wonks will remember the recent kerfuffle involving the personable Ms Sophie Mirrabella when she revealed that \$10m was lost to the Wangaratta Hospital because the ungrateful denizens of Indi had spurned her electoral charms.

Many took this as a form of retrospective bribery and Sophie had to call on the spin merchants to hastily 'explain' that she hadn't actually said what she had said.

Perhaps she could give Mathew their address.

Tom Tabart
Bangalow

■ Last week I removed from my letterbox a scaremongering, emotionally manipulative piece of trash. It was Mathew Fraser's election flyer.

The black side is straight out illiterate – in normal English usage it would be usual to put an 'a' or 'the' or in this case maybe 'their' before the word 'dealer'. The flyer just reads 'dealer'.

Now I don't doubt that sometimes junkies send their children to collect their drugs. The flyer implies this is a common occurrence, which I very much doubt.

As for the statement that dealers are targeting children this seems extraordinarily unlikely and seems more like a statement lifted (and presumably believed) from a sensationalist tabloid. Twelve- to 17-year-olds have, generally speaking, no access to large amounts of money. Dealers are interested in making money so I think this statement can be totally discounted.

Mind you, I am not denying that ice is a nasty, addictive, insidious drug.

The Commonwealth is responsible for policing the import of illegal drugs. But the majority of laws on the control of drugs and policing regarding drugs are a state responsibility. So if there is an ice crisis in NSW it is happening in a state controlled by Fraser's own coalition.

There is a federal election coming up, so whatever platitudinous solutions are put forward by Fraser he is virtually powerless to implement them. All this from a person who makes his living selling unhealthy food which is known to contribute to obesity, diabetes, heart disease and other illnesses.

People take to drugs like ice out of disempowerment

and despair – particularly in small country towns where there is nothing to do, no employment prospects and no possibility – due to cuts in education spending (mostly by the coalition) – of training for employment. Neither side of politics is prepared to acknowledge this. But no solution to the crisis is possible until this basic situation is dealt with.

The coalition must think the electorate are a bunch of mugs if they think they are prepared to uncritically accept the type of specious and simplistic bullshit as displayed in Matthew Fraser's election flyer.

David Gilet
Byron Bay

SHOP DROP ASSEMBLE

We deliver IKEA furniture to you.

We shop, deliver, and assemble (if required).
Shop and drop starts at \$40.

Phone Rick: 0400 55 99 29

www.shopdropassemble.com.au

SWEDISH FURNITURE

THE DOGS LODGE

Exclusive dog care for yours...
at our home by experienced dog lover and vet nurse Tristan

Byron Bay & Mullumbimby
0419 987 247
facebook.com/thedogsloodge



Top quality secondhand goods

Large selection of clothes, shoes & books

Op Shop
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St
Brunswick Heads
(next to IGA supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-4pm

CAWI
Companion Animals Welfare Inc

www.cawi.org.au • Ph 6685 1444

CHESS by Ian Rogers
Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm

When Ari Dale won the recent Victorian Open, no one was more surprised than Dale himself.

The Melbourne 17-year-old is halfway through his final year of school and admitted that he had not worked on his chess since Easter's Doeberl Cup.

Yet Dale cruised through the 93-strong field to win the \$1,100 first prize, beating higher seeds Chris Wallis and Greg Canfell along the way. After seven rounds Dale was undefeated, drawing only with his Melbourne High team-mate Luke Li and 14-year-old talent David Cannon.

Dale's surprise was understandable but misplaced; he was unaware of the 'HSC Syndrome'.

In Australia, it has long been noted that students in their final year of school perform brilliantly over the chessboard during the HSC year but then flop as soon as their examinations are over.

An explanation of the syndrome is elusive, but may relate to pressure, or lack of it.

When a student plays a chess tournament during their HSC

year, it is viewed as a break from formal study and can be enjoyed without any pressure to succeed.

After school commitments are over, the recreational aspect of the game recedes and competitive pressures take over again. Yet after a year of neglecting chess study for school work, results are almost always poor.

This week's game sees Dale, under no pressure, outplay many-time NSW Champion Greg Canfell.

Victorian Open 2016
White: A Dale
Black: G Canfell
Opening: King's Indian Defence
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e4 d6 5.Nf3 0-0 6.Be2 e5 7.Be3 Qe7 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Nd5 Qd6! Canfell's improvement on his famous, albeit ancient, 11 move loss which continued 9...Qd8 10.Bc5 Re8? 11.Be7!! 1-0. 10.Qc2 c6 11.Nxf6+ Bxf6 12.c5 Qe7!! 12...Qd8 is standard and would avoid White's aggressive response. 13.0-0! Be6 14.Rd6 Nd7 15.h4 Rfd8 16.Ng5 Nf8 17.Rhd1 h6 18.Nxe6 Nxe6 19.Bc4 Rxd6!! It was necessary to grab the pawn on h4 and hope for the best after 19...Bxh4 20.Qb3. 20.cxd6 Qd7 21.g3 h5 22.f4 Kg7 23.Qf2! b6 24.f5 Nd4 25.Bxd4 Missing the chance to finish the game in striking fashion with 25.fxg6! fxg6 26.Rxd4! exd4 27.Qxf6+! Kxf6 28.Bxd4 checkmate! 25...exd4 26.Qf4 Re8? 26...Qe8! keeps Black in the game. 27.fxg6 fxg6 28.Rf1! Qd8 29.d7! Rf8 30.e5 Be7 31.Qxd4 Bc5 32.Rxf8 Kxf8 33.Qf4+ 1-0

► LETTERS from page 9

And, in a more recent sermon, pastor David Berzins of Word of Truth Baptist Church condemned all those who would refuse to endorse 'God's call to kill the gays'.

Berzins was particularly angry with a fellow pastor who had refused to endorse Steven Anderson's call. Claiming that being gay is a choice like drug abuse, the senior pastor for a mega-church in Tennessee says that 'gays must be put to death'

because God commands it.

In September, 2014, Brainerd Baptist Church senior pastor Robby Gallaty told his large congregation that Christians should never stop discriminating against homosexuals, claiming that gays could choose to be straight if they only accept Jesus Christ as their lord and saviour.

So, it ain't just dem mad 'Moslem' terrorists, folks! Watch your back.

Victor Marsh
Ocean Shores

Toxic rant

I thought Senator Leyonhjelm's rant (Letters, June 1) against the Greens was a half-baked joke. Then I double-checked the date and no, it wasn't April 1 – it was for (un)real!

Yeah, right, Senator, the Greens are toxic? Toxic as in calling for urgent action on the toxification of the Great Barrier Reef? Toxic as in Dawn Walker, the Greens Richmond candidate in the federal election, promising,

if elected, to introduce a bill that would ban the toxic CSG industry from our area?

Leyonhjelm's doublespeak is positively Orwellian. He must be deeply worried at the prospect of getting more Greens speaking up honestly for environmental and social sanity.

Sue Vader
Mullumbimby

■ Letters about the Coastal Zone Management Plan are on page 13.

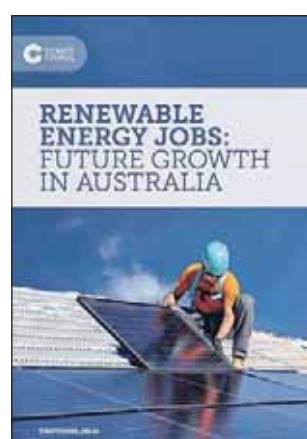
New modelling reveals 50 per cent renewables infrastructure could create 28,000 jobs by 2030

Building 50 per cent renewables infrastructure by 2030 would create more than 28,000 jobs nationally, new research by EY and the Climate Council has found.

The *Renewable Energy: Future Jobs and Growth* report finds that 50 per cent renewable electricity infrastructure by 2030 will create almost 50 per cent more employment than our current pathway (34 per cent renewables by 2030).

Climate Councillor and energy expert Andrew Stock said every state would gain many more jobs than it would lose. 'Research has shown that we need to source at least half of our electricity from renewables by 2030 to be on track to completely decarbonise power generation by 2050, which is essential to tackle climate change,' he said.

'This report shows that 50 per cent renewable energy would also create many more jobs than our business-as-usual trajectory, and that every state will benefit.



'Twenty-eight thousand jobs would be created in construction, operation and maintenance of renewable electricity generators, as well as in related industries, around Australia. Importantly, many of these jobs will be created in regional Australia.

'And unlike other industries in transition, such as automotive and manufacturing, most of these jobs will be created in Australia rather than moved offshore.

The report also finds that more than 11,000 new jobs would be created in NSW, more than 6,000 in QLD,

around 4,000 more in Victoria and South Australia, almost 2,000 in WA and more than 500 in Tasmania.

NSW would have the largest net growth in jobs, while South Australia would have the largest per capita growth. More than half of new jobs will be created in rooftop solar PV.

Climate Council CEO Amanda McKenzie said more than 80 per cent of jobs created would be new to the economy, with job losses in the coal sector more than offset by greatly increased employment in the renewable energy industry.

'As the world moves away from coal, the industry is in structural decline. This research highlights that tailored plans for winding down coal-fired power plants are a much better way to support coal communities rather than allowing the market to dictate coal closures,' Amanda McKenzie said.

'When government influences when and where coal

closures occur, it allows for community planning and support for retraining.

'As well as maximising the employment benefits of the switch to renewables, it also allows for a better response to climate change, ensuring that the most polluting plants are the ones that are closed down first.'

Mr Stock said renewables had the potential to become the new economic powerhouse for Australia.

'More than eight million people are employed globally in the renewable energy industry but while jobs are booming globally, the most recent statistics show jobs have fallen in Australia as a result of policy uncertainty,' he said. 'This report shows that delivering 50 per cent renewables is a jobs creation and economic growth plan in addition to being a plan for dealing with climate change. It's win-win.'

■ Read the report at <http://bit.ly/renewreport>.

Justine Elliot MP

LABOR WILL ALWAYS FIGHT TO PROTECT

medicare



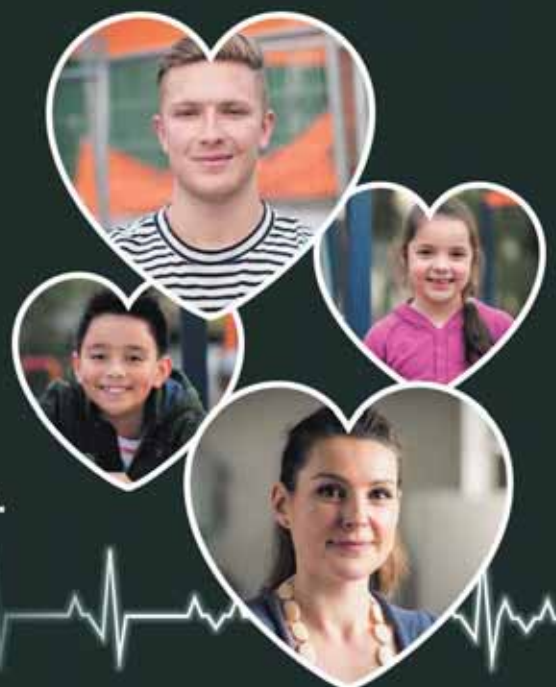
savemedicare.org.au

Labor believes that every Australian should have access to world-class healthcare, regardless of what they earn or where they live.

- ✘ Malcolm Turnbull wants to privatise Medicare and drive up the cost of vital health care.
- ✘ His GP Tax by stealth could leave patients out of pocket by up to \$20 for every GP visit.

A Shorten Labor Government will restore indexation of the Medicare Benefits Schedule, and stop Malcolm Turnbull's Medicare cuts.

Only Labor will fight to protect and strengthen Medicare, to make sure all Australians have access to affordable and universal healthcare.



Authorised by Justine Elliot 107 Minjungbal Drive Tweed Heads South

Aged-care policy needs reform for people's sake

Jan Barham

Aged-care policy has changed a lot in the past 20 years. But what about care quality? Many in the industry would argue that it has improved, but what about people living in nursing homes? Would they agree?

Back in 1997, the Howard government removed a requirement for nursing home operators to account for the funding they received and specifically show how much was spent on staffing. While the system wasn't perfect, it implemented some accountability in a model where private operators receive public money to provide care to a vulnerable and generally voiceless group of people.

Since then, we have seen a substantial decline in registered nurses working in nursing homes and a substantial increase in lower skilled and lower paid personal-care workers. Latest data show that registered nurse numbers are actually lower than what they were in 2003, despite there being 40,000 more high-needs residents in the aged-care system. If care need has risen since 2003, why are there fewer registered nurses?



The Beauty of Old Age, by Vinoth Chandar flickr.com/photos/vinothchandar

The nursing home industry has admitted that it stands to profit when it reduces the number of registered nurses, whose high-level skills and professional judgment come at a price. RNs have slowly been replaced by lesser-skilled Enrolled Nurses and Assistants in Nursing. The upshot is that we have nursing homes full of high-needs older people but fewer skilled people on the floor to look after them.

There are many homes that do a fantastic job car-

ing for people. There are also homes that don't. The problem with the current system of regulation is that it's hard to tell the difference – 95 per cent of homes are fully accredited with no mark against their name.

As repeated examples have shown, accreditation doesn't equal good care. In 2010, a woman died in an accredited NSW nursing home because she fell from her bed and strangled herself on a bed pole.

There were 45 residents in

the home at the time but only one care worker rostered on to do the entire nightshift, with another worker on cleaning duties. The woman wasn't discovered in time to be saved. The coroner investigating the case found that one care worker to 45 residents was insufficient, even if it satisfied legislative requirements.

This is not an isolated case. Monash University and the Victorian Institute of Forensic Medicine released a report in 2015 that found over 100

Victorian nursing home residents die prematurely each year from preventable causes.

Most of the residents studied died from falls, but choking, being given the wrong medication and assault from other residents comprised the remaining deaths.

The report barely got noticed. What would be the public's reaction if these figures applied to childcare centres?

Just because someone is old doesn't mean their life doesn't matter.

According to the latest Aged Care Financing Authority report, the average nursing home is making a profit of just over \$9,000 per resident per annum. The top 25 per cent of homes are making twice that. The 2014 Living Longer Living Better reforms are broadly expected to have injected billions into the industry as it opened up accommodation pricing allowing providers to charge more for the nursing home rooms.

Government, and the public, needs to recognise that nursing home residents are more than just numbers on a profit ledger.

I believe we need to reform regulation of aged care

to protect our vulnerable older citizens. An obvious place to start is implementing minimum staffing requirements.

A NSW parliamentary inquiry I chaired last year found that facilities looking after residents with high needs should have at least one registered nurse on duty at all times. Unfortunately, the NSW government appears to be removing the last piece of regulation in the country that implements such a requirement.

Older people recently identified health as their number one concern when deciding who to vote for in this upcoming election. Yet, neither Labor nor Liberal has committed to reforming aged-care regulation to improve care quality.

The community expects high quality care, particularly for older, vulnerable people. Aged-care policy needs reform so that we can actually achieve what the community expects and show that we as a community value older people's lives.

■ Jan Barham is a Greens MLC and former mayor of Byron Shire. See more at www.janbarham.org.au.

Resistance training expected to improve older men's bones

Big improvements in bone and muscle strength with no injuries is expected to be the outcome of a Griffith University study training men aged over 50 with low bone mass.

Just started on the Gold Coast, the study is examining whether high load resistance training is a safe and effective strategy for improving bone and muscle strength, and follows a similar study in postmenopausal women.

'Although there are drugs available to improve bone strength, we have already shown with our women's group that improvements can be made without the use of drugs by undertaking high-load resistance exercise training,' says lead researcher Professor Belinda Beck from Griffith's Menzies Health Institute Queensland.

'We had some fantastic results with our women's group

that showed significant increases in bone strength as a result of the prescribed exercises and we are confident of replicating this now in our men.'

Called LIFTMOR-M (Lifting Intervention for Training Muscle and Osteoporosis Rehabilitation-for Men), the study is recruiting around 100 healthy men aged over 50 with low bone mass.

The men are being ran-

domly assigned to either a high-load resistance training program or a high-load isometric training program on a novel device specifically designed to enhance bone health.

The LIFTMOR-M program takes 30 minutes twice a week for eight months, with participants undertaking a small number of exercises of gradually increasing intensity under full supervision.

'People wrongly think that osteoporosis only affects women but the reality is that one in five men will also suffer an osteoporotic fracture over the age of 60.'

'Unfortunately men are diagnosed much less frequently than women and are treated even more rarely,' says Professor Beck.

'The irony is that men suffer a greater loss of independence and are at higher risk

of death following an osteoporotic fracture.

'Our goal is to provide the evidence for an effective therapy for men.'

Within ten years it is estimated that 6.2 million Australians over the age of 50 will suffer from osteoporosis or osteopenia and one fracture will occur every 2.9 minutes. The estimated cost of caring for those fractures will be \$33.6 billion.



ARMY RESERVE OPEN DAY

The Army Reserve is now recruiting for a variety of roles in Northern NSW. Gain exciting new life experiences, meet new mates and learn new skills, all whilst giving back to your local area and earning 100% tax free pay. To learn more attend the **41st Royal New South Wales Regiment, Army Reserve Open Day at 108-144 Military Road, East Lismore on Saturday, 2nd July from 9am to 12pm.**

NOW HIRING >>> **ARMY OFFICERS, RIFLEMEN**

 **ARMY RESERVE. CHALLENGE YOURSELF.**

Fiction, fact and confusion in the rock wall debate

■ How appropriate that last week's *Echo* included the Writers Festival program to provide a clue to the imaginative work of fiction cleverly disguised as a full-page ad for the Byron Preservation Association.

Take that sweeping yellow line showing the 'potential high tide line' – how creative to conjure up such a thing that has no basis in reality. In the real world such a thing could possibly be done, but it would cost tens of millions of dollars, and is not part of the Coastal Zone Management Plan.

Reality is that the original cost benefit analysis found that 'none of the full options is considered economically viable'. So what do they do? They pick out rock walls, perhaps one-third of one of the options, to reduce the cost, then ascribe nearly all of the benefits to this part option. Then they cast planned retreat in the worst possible way, exaggerate the benefits of rock walls, and claim they have a viable proposal. Fact is the CZMP is about building rock walls; it does not include sand nourishment or any way of keeping the sand in place.

'Adaptive management' is a meaningless slogan, intended to give the illusion that the CZMP contains things that it does not. It is a con being perpetrated on Byron Shire residents and ratepayers and NSW taxpayers. And if it is a 'fact' that 'private properties are already protected by the existing rock wall', why are we planning to spend millions on building another one in the same place?

Matthew Lambourne
Mullumbimby

■ I think all of us who live in Byron Shire are so lucky that we now have an association looking after us – The Byron Preservation Association. Their logo is a cute lighthouse. I wish I had their drawing skills and their money. Then I too could draw a lighthouse and lines on a full-page *Echo* advertisement that indicates the 'Likely 2025 erosion line without protection', to be somewhere 'Back o Belongil, Arrrr' [pirate sound].

And why not? Drawing lines on photos is a reputable art form. Maybe I'll have a go and have an entry in the next Byron art competition. I'll only ask for \$25,000. Maybe someone from Belongil will buy it.

Lee Cass
Byron Bay



■ The big ad in last week's *Echo* about Belongil's coast needs the 'mirror test', ie to look at itself in a mirror. It warned against but was of itself political propaganda; it debunked facts and replaced them with myths; and, despite appearing after the closing date, it exhorted us to make submissions supporting the 2016 draft CZMP that overturns 30 years of good planning. No author put their name to the group's ad. And Safari cannot open their web page because the server cannot be found.

The ad's own picture shows how the current home-baked rock walls have already interfered with the smooth curve that we normally see on sandy coastlines where recession and accretion aren't impeded by human hardware.

The ad disputes 'rock wall means no beach?' Even Council's consultant who drafted the CZMP stated that with erosion and sea-level rise, the beach in front of the rock wall will disappear more frequently over time and, in a decade or two, it simply won't reappear.

Yes, Belongil is an urban area. Its removal is not on anyone's radar. Nature is asking for the sand it stores in its dunes to be returned for the beach. There is a clash between that process and real estate boundaries on the dunes.

Planned retreat would resolve that clash. It would look after the beachfront people by relocating them to a safe place. That would in turn look after the urban area behind the dune by allowing it to reform and become robust further inland. That's what will stop a 'breakthrough'.

Council's studies show that most if not all of the

current private rock walls at Belongil fail the standards proposed in the CZMP. Most of the current kilometre of wall (including Council's own \$1m section built last year) has to be rebuilt to meet the requirements of the CZMP.

Belongil landowners say they are willing to pay for their new walls but it's the public that will pay later, as they have on the Gold Coast and at other hotspots like Collaroy.

Cr Duncan Dey
Main Arm

■ The planned-retreat councillors and their supporters will probably relent and agitate for a protection wall at Belongil when the shoreline reaches and threatens the road. The costs of the works at that time will be borne by council and state and federal governments.

Why not construct a wall sooner rather than later? The proposed proportional funding would comprise more than one million dollars from beachfront landholders, matched by a similar amount by Council with the balance by the governments.

Unfortunately the human emotion of envy comes into play here. Even with the prospect of saving the road and beyond while receiving some continuing return on Council's investment by way of rates, the appearance of giving some benefit to those who are better off is untenable.

John Youdan
Ocean Shores

■ In Byron Bay, freedom is to wander, romp and cartwheel along the beach. Alone or part of a crowd, in every weather, rainbows overhead, dolphins and whales alongside. Why should we lose that

the Patterson (2010) study, additional studies are needed before using it as the basis of decision making.

Spot all the other myths in the ad (hint: some are called facts). Ponder why both BPA and Byron Council get myths and facts mixed up. Me, I am off to wander the beach.

Mary Gardner
Byron Bay

■ The leader of pro-rock-wall councillors, Sol Ibrahim, has said 'there are around a dozen property owners on the Belongil spit whose properties are not covered by the 1988 change when planned retreat became [Council] policy'. Other observers are saying only two houses haven't changed hands since the 1988 ruling made it clear. If you bought property there it was your problem. Not the council's, and not the community's.

It is essential ratepayers know exactly how many houses, by address, have not changed hands since 1988 or undertaken unapproved works because that advises us on the cost benefit analysis and the decisions that are being made.

And Sol and others should know and provide the facts. How? His close friend on Council, Cr Rose Wanchap, a sometime real estate agent, has access to the real estate agents' database. A database which provides the date of purchase, the price paid, the seller and the buyer for every property in NSW.

Sol, give us the facts, not the spin. How many? And why are Council staff not giving ratepayers accurate numbers of house owners at Belongil that predate the 1988 decision?

In March of 2015 one property in Border Street at

Belongil sold for \$10 million. There's been some very serious money changing hands over properties at Belongil since the 2012 election, when Cr Rose defected from the Greens, and gave control of Council to Sol's group.

Is something going on? Ratepayers want to know.

Roy Giles
Suffolk Park

■ Proposing to build a seawall or rock wall is always going to be controversial.

When someone buys or builds a house on a vulnerable foredune on an inherently unstable sand spit, like Belongil Spit, they must know that they have taken a very big risk. When the storms, big seas and high tides erode the dune and threaten the houses then surely it's a case of 'We told you so!'

If local and state governments are lobbied into building a seawall to protect these properties at the expense of ratepayers, taxpayers and private contributions, then the rest of the community will lose their beach.

If we go down the sand-replenishment path with dredging, pumping or transporting fresh sand to top up the beach then this, I'm told, can be very expensive. As well it will cover the small intertidal reefs along the shoreline and this leads to habitat destruction. So, this community has a damaged beach and an ongoing expense to deal with.

Personally I think it's best to leave well alone and if houses/land fall into the sea, then so be it and people move further back.

This sounds callous until you consider the costs and impacts of the other options over the long term.

Warwick Anderson
Suffolk Park

Indian women describe their lives in new anthology

Walking Towards Ourselves is an anthology that explores the gender revolution taking place in India today through personal narratives and mini-memoirs written by India's leading women writers. These are real, lived accounts from women, which go beyond the headlines. Told with startling honesty, piercing insight, moments of poetry, and flashes of humour, these women and their stories give powerful insight into what it means to be a woman in India in a time of intense and incredible change.

Byron Writers Festival will feature three of the contributors – novelist and human rights activist Salma, memoirist Rosalyn D'Mello and poet Sharanya Manivannan, as well as the anthology's editor Catriona Mitchell. They will participate in numerous sessions throughout the Festival, including a Q&A following the screening of a documentary about Salma's journey to freedom.

Salma

Salma is an Indian Muslim poet, novelist, social worker and political activist. Fol-



Indian author Sharanya Manivannan. Photo Catriona Mitchell

lowing is an extract from her piece *Beyond Memories*:

'During this time I was betrothed to a boy from my village. My future in-laws stood before me and demanded that I promise to never write again. It was only then that I realised that just as woman is denied the outside world, she was also denied the activities that could give her freedom, recognition and an identity.

'I suggested we call off the wedding.

'The anger and scorn of my in-laws made me realise they were not used to a girl talking back to them.

'My opposition to the marriage plunged my parents into profound anguish and sorrow, but I didn't want other people to interfere with my journey towards making a place for myself in the world. I believed that the sur-

vival of my individuality and identity, at least as a speck in this vast world, was far more important than anything else – and it is this belief alone that brought me to where I am today.'

Sharanya Manivannan

Sharanya Manivannan was born in Madras, India. She is currently working on a book of stories, a novel, as well as

two poem manuscripts. Following is an extract from her piece in the anthology, *Karaikal Ammaiyar and Her Closet of Adornments*:

'My friends are my significant others, and for them I conduct all the rituals that we are socialised to think belong only to the sphere of dating. For my friend who thinks my rose and cardamom perfume smells like chewed betel nut, I wear the vanilla one. For my friend who visits once a year from afar, I wear my long hair in a braid.

'For my fiercely intelligent friend with whom I write, who wears dresses every day, I shave my legs. Let me paint a picture: two women in sundresses in a garden cafe, earphones in, pounding away at keyboards, stopping for cake and conversation.'

Rosalyn D'Mello

Rosalyn D'Mello is an arts writer based in New Delhi. Following is an extract from her essay *Black*, in which she exposes how a woman's beauty and desirability in India are directly associated with fair skin:

'Long ago, I attempted to defend myself against the societal predisposition to characterise me first as black by seeking refuge in humour. I did so at my own expense. I laughed at myself. It was the only way I could participate in the joke I was seen to be. If some eager friend wanted to take a photograph of me after sunset, I'd laugh it off and tell them I would be camouflaged by the night sky. "You need a very strong flash," I'd say. Or if I'd arranged to meet an acquaintance who was yet to meet me in the flesh, I'd forewarn him or her to look for a tall and dark girl. Or I'd invent a story about how some Goan ancestor of mine must have had an affair with an African slave.

'Granted, it was self-deprecating, to say the least, but as long as I was in charge of the narrative, it couldn't damage me.'

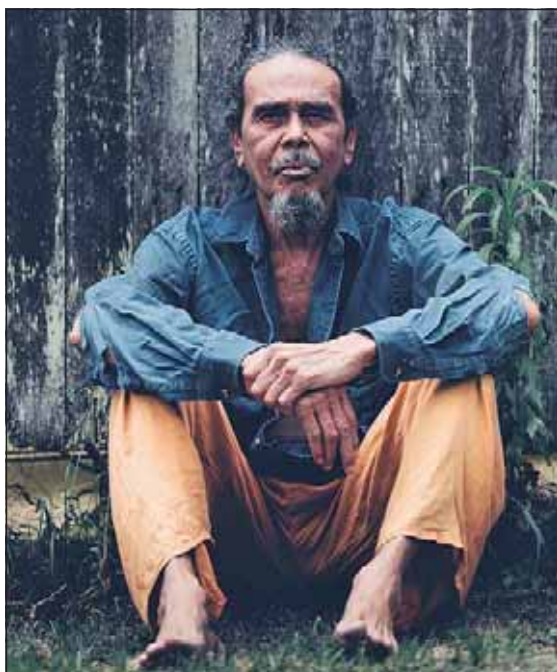
■ Extracts reproduced with permission of the publisher Hardie Grant. *Walking Towards Ourselves: Indian Women Tell Their Lives*, edited by Catriona Mitchell.

Our Way Stories – local Indigenous elders to launch book at festival

Our Indigenous elders are custodians of knowledge. This knowledge must be passed on from generation to generation. As a way to preserve these extraordinary histories, Arts Northern Rivers partnered with local Aboriginal woman Dale Roberts who worked alongside some of the northern rivers' most respected elders to record their stories in their own words before they are lost.

'My interest in this project started with listening to the stories of my friend Uncle Magpie.

'I just thought to myself what a wealth of knowledge he has to share and he wanted to share it so generously. I just wondered if he doesn't get to pass on his knowledge where does it go?' says Dale Roberts.



Says Uncle Magpie, 'My greatest hope and wish is to bring it all back. I know we can't ever get our land back,

we can't reverse what has happened in the past but what's in our heads, our stories, our songs and our language, that



Left, Uncle Magpie, and above, Auntie Gwen. Photos Kate Holmes

can come back. We can bring that back.'

Our Way Stories will be

launched at the 2016 Byron Writers Festival on Friday August 5 with a panel discus-

sion between the elders and acclaimed Goorie novelist Melissa Lucashenko.

Make your pitch at the Writers Festival for a chance to get your book published

Pitch Perfect has now been the launchpad for over six successful publications, including local author Russell Eldridge's book *Harry Mac* that was launched at the 2015 Festival.

If you have a completed manuscript that is ready to

go and a publishing idea you think will appeal to publishers, then this year's Byron Writers Festival Pitch Perfect Competition could be just the break you're looking for.

Three writers will get the opportunity to pitch their book idea live to a panel of

esteemed publishers – Jane Palfreyman (Allen & Unwin), Aviva Tuffield (Black Inc & Stella Prize) and Jacinta di Mase (President of Australian Literary Agents Association).

Details on how to enter Pitch Perfect are at byron-writersfestival.com.

As pleasant as it is for audiences to listen to writers in Byron's marquees, it is the absolute truth that writers vie to be bidden to Byron, that impeccably run and amiable festival.

– Thomas Keneally

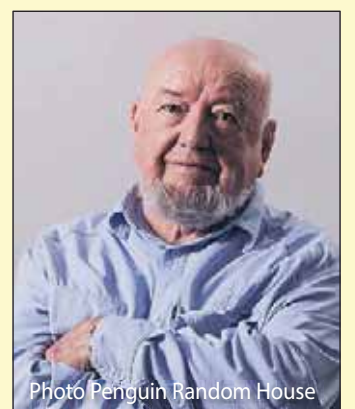


Photo Penguin Random House

The riddle of life's single-handedness travels far

In TheConversation.com Rowena Ball looks at an all-pervasive asymmetry (and vampire molecules)

Try shaking a colleague's left hand with your right hand. It just doesn't work, does it? Your right palm and her or his left palm cannot mesh comfortably because hands are chiral objects, having non-superimposable mirror images.

All objects have a mirror image (with the exception of vampires), but only objects that are not superimposable on their mirror image are chiral. So when we say that an object and its mirror image are superimposable, we mean that if we were to bring the image from behind the mirror, it could be made to coincide exactly with the object. So a three-dimensional object is either chiral, or it is not.

Molecules are tiny, three-dimensional objects too, and many of them are chiral. Louis Pasteur discovered this in 1848. A chiral molecule and its mirror image are called a pair of enantiomers.

In the non-living universe, enantiomers of chiral molecules are expected to occur in equal parts, called racemic mixtures.

Chiral molecules that have been detected in interstellar dust and gas clouds are hydrogen peroxide and, this week, propylene oxide.

Some of the most important molecules of life, such as the nucleotides that make up the polymeric nucleic acids DNA and RNA, exist in principle as pairs of enantiomers known as D and L, or 'left-handed' and 'right-handed' forms.

A fact that has puzzled scientists for generations is that living organisms contain only D nucleotides! In other words, life is homochiral.

In itself, the homochirality of life is unremarkable. Scientists have shown in the lab that heterochiral DNA and RNA cannot function, or even form.

But the big questions is: why is life as we know it D rather than L?

What was the mechanism, at the origin of life, by which D nucleotide polymers were selected and amplified to homochirality, while the L species became extinct?

Most of the other main



Spiral things such as shells are examples of objects whose mirror images are non-superimposable.

Photo Rowena Ball

building blocks of life – the amino acids – are chiral too, and in this case life uses the L enantiomers exclusively. Last year, it was proposed that a special type of L-glycine (normal glycine is the simplest amino acid, and is not chiral), may have helped produce the other L amino acids. But this mechanism cannot have directed the D-nucleotides of life, such as DNA and RNA.

Late last year, my colleague and I proposed that hydrogen peroxide was the agent that mediated amplification of an initial small excess of D polynucleotides to homochirality.

We know that hydrogen peroxide is present on Mars,

Enceladus and Europa, and it was produced on the ancient Earth, more than 3.8 billion years ago, which is around the time that life emerged. As mentioned above, it has also been detected outside the solar system.

In our previous research, we showed that hydrogen peroxide may have provided the essential periodic drive for pre-cellular proto life (the 'RNA world').

In our most recent study, we focused on another remarkable property of hydrogen peroxide: it is the smallest and simplest chiral molecule itself, occurring as a pair of enantiomers called M and P.

Now, chirality begets chirality. This is a consequence of Curie's principle, which states that 'the symmetry of a cause is always preserved in its effects'. In other words, to achieve a chirally selective synthesis, separation or amplification, a chiral agent or force is needed.

In fact, chiral organic peroxides have been used in the lab to mediate the production of homochiral molecules.

This tells us that, in principle, hydrogen peroxide can act similarly.

It is thought that a small excess of L-amino acids was 'rained' onto the ancient Earth by meteorite bombardment, and scientists have found that a small excess of L-amino acids can catalyse formation of small excesses of D-nucleotide precursors. This, we proposed, led to a marginal excess of D-polynucleotides over L-polynucleotides, and a bias to D-chains of longer mean length than L-chains in the RNA world.

In the primordial soup, local excesses of one or other hydrogen peroxide enantiomer would have occurred. Specific interactions with polynucleotides destabilise the shorter L-chains more than the longer, more robust, D-chains. With a greater fraction of L-chains over D-chains destabilised, hydrogen peroxide can then 'go in for the kill', with one enantiomer (let us say M) preferentially oxidising L-chains.

Overall, this process works in favour of increasing the

fraction and average length of D-chains at the expense of L-species.

But the hydrogen peroxide itself remains a racemic mixture, on average, meaning that over time and space it has a balance of M and P enantiomers. So we have a subtle reinforcement effect: the fraction D/P increases while the fraction L/M decreases over time.

Thus, the emergence of homochirality in itself confers a significant advantage on replicating RNA species.

But could there be mirror-image life made of L-nucleic acids elsewhere in the universe?

When one reflects on it (or attempts to, so to speak), in a sense we are all vampires, made of molecules that have no natural mirror images on this world, and forever searching the universe for our lost reflections.

■ Rowena Ball is an applied mathematician and physical chemist. See more at www.theconversation.com/profiles/rowena-ball-2967.



Marcus Pearce presents...



EXCEPTIONAL LIFE BLUEPRINT

JULY 30–31, BYRON THEATRE

*Transform each area of your life from **mediocre** to **magnificent** at this 2 day inspirational weekend in Byron Bay*

LIFE PURPOSE MOVEMENT SOCIAL LIFE NUTRITION

RELATIONSHIPS GROWTH WEALTH SOUL & SPIRIT

EARLY BIRD TICKETS \$297

byron.marcuspearce.com.au

"ELB Live is not a joyride, but it's the best freakin ride of your life." - WENDY S



MARCUS PEARCE

SPEAKER & MENTOR

hello@marcuspearce.com.au

@marcusdpearce



STEVE BROWN EARTHMOVING

Specialising in road repairs & driveways
Rock walls, clearing, house shed
and tank pads.

Augers – hole boring. All general earthworks,
excavators, positrack, bobcat, roller and tipper hire.

Ph: 6684 0160 Mob: 0439 840 160

GOLD LEAF

PRESTIGE LANDSCAPES
& PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

Phill: 0448 401 638
goldleaflandscaper@gmail.com
www.goldleaflandscaping.com.au

[/LandscapeGold](#)
[#goldleaflandscaping](#)



Pressure Cleaning Services

*Don't Miss Out!
Tax Time Special
Starting From \$1.00m²*

Offer Ends 30/6/2015

THE SOLID CHOICE

- Driveways • Pavers • Roofs
- Gutters • House Wash • Graffiti
- All Exterior Surfaces

BODY CORPORATE
COMMERCIAL
INDUSTRIAL & SHOP FRONTS

Phone Mike today for a FREE quote 0449 175 732



Earthy Remnants

HIDES, SKULLS AND OTHER EARTHY STUFF
25 Bayshore Drive PH 0427 053 141

TOP NOTCH UPHOLSTERY

topnotchupholstery.com.au

Commercial & Domestic
Upholstery Services

Huge range of fabric samples

Unit 3/67 Centennial Cct,
Byron Bay A&I Estate
0449 781 077
greg@topnotchupholstery.com.au

OLDSCHOOL RETRO



Re-upholstered & Pre-loved Retro & Vintage Furniture
[@oldschool_retro](#)

Home & Garden

Goldleaf Prestige Landscaping

PORTABLE POWER READY TO GO!

is Byron Shire's leading landscape design and construction service, specialising in designing and building custom gardens for residential, rural and commercial properties. Goldleaf is an award-winning business dedicated to creating truly magnificent gardens with a professional and creative commitment.

www.goldleaflandscaping.com.au
0448 401 638

TOP NOTCH UPHOLSTERY

We are an upholstery business, focused on providing reliable service and, most importantly, top-quality workmanship. Greg and James have 50 years of experience between them, and have worked together for many years.

We provide services to pubs, clubs, restaurants and gyms, as well as doing commercial, domestic and marine upholstery. We have a large range of fabric samples, and use only the best foam and applications available to achieve the best outcomes.

OLDSCHOOL RETRO

This is a retro furniture store, under the same roof as Top Notch Upholstery. We sell furniture from the 1950s, 60s, 70s and 80s. All pieces are beautifully restored and re-upholstered. Many of our pieces are Australian made, and timeless in design.

Come and have a look.

**Top Notch Upholstery and Oldschool Retro,
Unit 3-67 Centennial Circuit, A&I Estate.
0449 781 077.**

Just watching your favourite TV program, cooking dinner, or whatever and the power goes out. Wouldn't a super-quiet, super-reliable HONDA generator save the day! Oh yes.

For a limited time (until June 30 to be exact), Honda are offering \$300 cash back on their EU20i super-quiet inverter generators, so you won't pay \$2,099 retail, all you will pay is \$1,799. Good news indeed.

The Honda EU20i operates at only 52db, which means that pretty soon you don't even know it is on. But then there's the light that has gone on and will stay on for up to 12 hours on the one tank of fuel. Don't risk your money on something that is sure to let you down. Trust Honda, and for a short time save \$300 at FarmCare.

Call them on 6684 2022 before 30 June.



Earthy Remnants

Earthy Remnants is a gift shop like no other: a little trendy, with hints of old-fashioned charm, nostalgic bits and pieces, but unpretentious.

Our collection aims to remind people of the earth – with funky, practical items for your home or business.

We stock a selection of exotic hide rugs, cushions, decorative real and resin skulls, artist-created clay and woven pieces, and goodies from every corner of the globe.

**25 Bayshore Drive. Byron Arts and Industry Estate
0427 053 141**



EU20i GENERATOR
\$2099
4-STROKE

POWER YOUR PURCHASE with \$300 HONDA DOLLARS

Hurry in store!
Offer ends 30 June or while stocks last.

Farm Care
It's all there at Farm Care

101-105 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby
www.farmcare.com.au 6684 2022





Home & Garden



CASA PANDAN – BALI STYLE

Casa Pandan is a small importing business selling to our retail and wholesale customers. We specialise in tropical Balinese-style outdoor products and at the moment have recycled boatwood furniture, Moroccan-style lanterns, outdoor beanbags, and stone bowls and lanterns. We are an online store but would be very happy for you to call to see our products in Myocum.

www.casapandan.com.au 0498 033 364

Eden at Byron Garden Centre

It's time to plant bare-rooted roses. The season has just begun so there will be a good variety available.

Dig a hole about 30cm wide and 25cm deep. Add some well-rotted compost or manure. Form a mound in the bottom of the hole, and spread the roots over the mound. Adjust the height of the mound so that the grafting point is about 2.5cm above the soil surface. Backfill the hole, drench with seaweed solution to stimulate root development, and mulch the surface.

Roses are heavy feeders, so feed them frequently throughout the year with a balanced organic fertiliser.

**Eden at Byron Garden Centre, 140 Bangalow Rd
Byron Bay 6685 6874**



Byron Designworks

One of the furniture makers, who exclusively supplies Byron Designworks, has decided to use up his stockpile of beautiful recycled Australian hardwoods by making a larger than usual range of dining and side tables. There are many lovely pieces varying in size and type of timber. Several use a combination of timbers to great effect.

As the end of financial year is fast approaching Byron Designworks is having an End of Financial Year Sale of tables. Starting at under \$1,000 there are great bargains to be had on all tables, including the teak range and on tables supplied by other Australian importers. At up to 30 per cent off it is well worth a visit.

Byron Designworks, 3 Ti-Tree Place 6685 5714

Champagne Lane

Bangalow's newest and best-kept secret dispensary of homewares and interesting treasures from near and far. Come in and find the ideal gift or something for your home at Champagne Lane, such as new arrivals, beautiful handmade china from Eucalyptus Homewares in WA. Contemporary and quirky dinner sets, jewel boxes, vases, and bowls – perfect for gifts.

Don't forget to contact us to find out about our Monday night art classes beginning 4 July.

**Suite 9/20 Byron Street Bangalow
0437 571 563**

New Stock just arrived

Mullum Creek Nursery is bursting with beautiful top-quality stock. We have a large range of hardy groundcovers and shrubs. Flowering grevilleas, bottlebrush and lilly lillies plus heaps more. Just arrived are new vege seedlings, herbs, citrus, lemon myrtle, finger limes, blueberries, figs, passionfruit and more. Still plenty of lomandra and native grasses, rainforest trees and shrubs in tube stock. New stock of dwarf grasses and dwarf banksias.

We also have some amazing specials with selected plants only \$1.00 and \$2.50 each. Planting natives for the environment and growing your own food is awesome! Food and Forest is the way to go! Open Wed to Friday 10am till 4pm and Sat 9am till 1pm.

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery, 110 Yankee Creek Rd,
via Wilsons Creek Rd, Mullumbimby
6684 1703 www.mcnativenursery.com.au**



OPEN 7 DAYS

NEW SEASON BARE-ROOTED ROSES IN STOCK NOW.



**6685 6874 | edenatbyron.com.au
140 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay**

**GLASS LANTERNS • BEANBAGS
• FURNITURE • STONE BOWLS
• BASINS AND LANTERNS**



**p. 0498 033 364
www.casapandan.com.au**

CASA PANDAN



**End of Financial Year
Table Sale
Up to 30% off -until July 2**

BYRONDESIGNWORKS

3 Ti-Tree Place, Arts and Industrial Estate, Byron Bay
t: 02 6685 5714
e: info@byrondesignworks.com.au
w: www.byrondesignworks.com.au

Mullum Creek Native Nursery

THE LARGEST RANGE OF NATIVE PLANTS IN THE BYRON SHIRE

New stock just arrived

Now is the time to plant native plants & food plants

Grevilleas, Dwarf Lilly Pillies, Garden Shrubs, Ferns, Groundcovers, Rainforest Trees, Koala Trees, Coastal Plants, Wetland Plants and Grasses, Bushtucker Plants, Hedges, Bird & Butterfly Plants, hardy Dwarf Lomandras, plus heaps more.



**Open Wednesday, Thursday & Friday
10 am – 4 pm
Saturday 9am – 1pm**

Cash, cheque, Eftpos & creditcard

**110 Yankee Creek Rd, via Wilsons Creek Rd,
Mullumbimby | Only 3.5km from the
Mullum Golf Course | 6684 1703**

Champagne Lane

A decorator's dream of creative local design and select treasures from far and wide.

Suite 9/20 Byron St Bangalow
0437 571 563 nic.rice69@bigpond.com



Property insider

Sally gets a big thumbs up

Congratulations to Sally Packshaw (pictured below) of the Professionals Mullumbimby. At the recent Professionals awards recognising outstanding performances Sally won the award for being in the top three sales people in the NSW eastern seaboard. Great achievement, Sally!



Home is where the heart is

Moni Emilio, new owner of the iconic Poinciana Cafe in Mullumbimby, has decided to call Mullum home for her family as well as for her business.

Moni recently bought the four-bedroom, three-bathroom



Moni Emilio

home at 12 Golden Penda Place, Mullumbimby, through McGrath agents Heidi Last and Stuart Aitken.

When asked why Mullum, Moni said, 'I love Mullum because of the people and the food. I love being part of the Byron Shire because I feel we have a chance to make a difference by being bold with our choices. The courage it takes to throw oneself wide open into a new town can always be supported when it makes a positive change. I firmly believe that we are living in incredible times and this area can be pioneering by promoting



12 Golden Penda Place, Mullumbimby

a quality in human connection and care for nature that will inspire the world as they pass through to see.

'This township represents the best part of the world. It could be a subway stop in New York City. I love listening to the people talk about what is important. I love the debate.'

Renovations are Big Business

The Housing Industry Association, the voice of Australia's residential building industry, has today released the

latest edition of *Renovations Roundup*, the only regular review of Australia's \$30 billion home-renovations market. Australia's home-renovations market is very much in recovery mode with 2015 marking the second consecutive year of growth.

The HIA are wanting home renovators to help them with some research on how people are actually going about their renovations, what media they are using to get ideas, to source practical advice, engage a practitioner or communicate with others in the process.

You can participate in the

survey via this link: <http://bit.ly/RP3o21survey>.

What is the most important tool in renovating?

A good plan? A good builder? Well what about a solid contract? 'A written contract is your best renovation tool. It is also a solid indication that you are working with a professional builder. Do it properly and get it in writing,' says the HIA.

The HIA website has template contract documentation available for most home-building and kitchen- and bathroom-renovation projects.

HAVE ANYTHING TO LET US KNOW ABOUT?

Any new faces? Career milestones? Exceptional results? Market observations? Have you had anything quirky or unusual happen to you out in the field? Email propertyinsider@echo.net.au.

Sold Properties



Gary Brazenor

www.uniqueestates.com.au

E gary@uniqueestates.com.au

P 0423 777 237

Specialising in selling 'Unique Estates' in the Byron Shire hinterland and with over 15 years of industry experience, Gary will maximise your results through strong branding and targeted marketing.

"We are just so happy with the professional level of service that you provided us with. You managed to get our asking price, which was a wonderful surprise and we are thrilled"

Helen and John - June 2016



unique
ESTATES



Expressions of Interest

R&H Byron Bay
6685 6588

- View** Saturday 25th June
Pls phone to schedule your Appt
- Price** Expressions of Interest
Closing 5pm Monday 1st August
- Agent** Sophie Christou
0419 399 222

5 3 2

6a Childe Street, Byron Bay
Absolute Byron Bay Beachfront

Imagine living in paradise where every day is a screen saver! Designed to take in the sea breezes this captivating coastal style property offers seamless indoor-outdoor living. Recently extended and renovated this property represents luxe beachside living at one with nature with water frontage to Belongil Beach and Belongil Creek.

This is the second last property on the stretch of beach at Belongil with direct beach access and views from most angles. There is a wooden bathtub on the edge of the property overlooking the beach adding to the relaxed vibe that is synonymous with Byron Bay. Take a 50 metre sandy beach walk to Belongil cafes & restaurants or a further 10 minute stroll into Byron Bay.



Guide \$1,995,500 to \$2,195,000

R&H Byron Bay
6685 6588

- View** Thursday 2-2.30pm
Saturday 9-10am
- Auction** Saturday 25th June
10am on site
- Agent** Sophie Christou
0419 399 222

4 3 4 1

163 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot
Stunning Location & Spectacular Ocean Vistas

Located in a tightly held and sought after enclave, this property is ideally situated on approximately 2 acres. The ground floor incorporates a rumpus room/bedroom, part of the original wet bar, laundry, bathroom, lockup garage and an attached triple carport. The main house is situated on the first level, which can be accessed via 2 other separate entrances. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, the master with amazing rural and ocean views, WIR and ensuite.

The well-equipped gourmet kitchen, open plan dining and living areas with high raked ceilings look out over hundreds of acres of borrowed views and uninterrupted ocean vistas to Lennox & Broken Head. There is a separate northfacing TV room or 4th bedroom on this level. Designed to capture the sea breezes, this is a house for all seasons.

Raine&Horne.

rh.com.au/byronbay

Queenslander in Bangalow

1 Thomas Street, Bangalow

3 1 1

\$950,000



This original Bangalow home circa 1900 is well positioned on a generous 1134m² lot, offering the savvy investor the opportunity for further subdivision (STCA) or dual occupancy. As is, this property is a perfect family home with a big backyard for the children to play! This home has lovely heritage features including timber floors, leadlight windows and bull nose veranda. The undercover timber deck provides ample outdoor living space for entertaining family and friends and the spacious backyard includes a plunge pool for those hot summer days. There's also a pool cabana, suitable as office space or a children's cubby house. Located just 200m from the heart of Bangalow, a stylish village just 12 minutes from colourful Byron Bay and its iconic beaches, this property offers the perfect opportunity for the renovator, investor or developer to maximise the potential. Contact Agent for further information or to arrange inspection.



Inspect: Saturday 22 June 10.30 to 11.15
Contact: Valerie Williams 0447 006 434
Byron Beach Realty

Sensational ocean view estate

80 Owenia Way, Broken Head

4 2 2

\$4 million - \$4.2 million



Idyllically situated overlooking the sea is Titijaru, a 10 acre estate located in Broken Head. The views encompass Lennox Point and provide opportunities to enjoy spectacular sunrises and sunsets.



The Palm Springs style home was completed in 2014 and has 4 bedrooms, each sharing the magnificent ocean views. The house is designed to capture views from every room with the kitchen overlooking the swimming pool and hills beyond. A second covered terrace is accessed from this side of the house allowing year round outdoor entertaining whatever the weather.

A spacious media/games room creates a private space and has reverse cycle air conditioning and surround sound. There is a stable complex with self contained studio, a dressage arena, a basketball court and a fire pit. The property is fully fenced and is accessed by a bitumen driveway. 15 minutes to Byron Bay and 5 minutes to Broken Head.

Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Gary Brazenor, Unique Estates 0423 777 237
gary@uniqueestates.com.au

Peaceful & Picturesque Myocum

372 Tyagarah Road, Myocum

4 2

\$1,200,000



Five acres of undulating land facing north east with views to Mount Warning and Mount Chincogan. 3.5 metre verandahs surround the home and high ceilings in the living areas exude a feeling of spaciousness.



The kitchen and large walk in pantry is a chef's dream. Timber floor boards and a wood fire heater add to the warmth and charm of the home. There is a separate artist studio and the property comes complete with 5 kiloWatt solar array and solar hot water,

Biolutix septic system, 3x175 litre rainwater tank, and access to pump creek water to header tanks.

The established orchard offers an abundance of fruit trees including nectarine, peach, banana, orange, lychee, mandarin, mango, lemon, lime & passionfruit.

Inspect: By Appointment
Contact: Sophie Christou 0419 399 222
Raine & Horne Byron Bay



STRIKE-A-LIGHT PARK

LAND IN STUNNING LOCATION WITH DEVELOPMENT POTENTIAL

- Large acreage available in an enviable Ocean Shores position just moments from both a world-class beach and golf resort.
- Comprising two adjoining lots with pristine nature reserve and water frontage, these blocks offer privacy, peace and quiet in a natural setting on which to build an idyllic home.
- Alternatively, as many as four separate dwellings are possible under current development status.
- Also ideal as a gated family, or common-interest, compound.
- Lot 550 is a 5.8ha (14.5 acres approx) property located on Wirree Drive.
- Lot 533 is a 0.9ha (2.2 acres approx) property located on Chumbee Avenue.
- Development prospects and potential to build a dream home with riverine views.

Registered Expressions of Interest. Closing 5pm 22 July 2016:

CONTACT ED SILK
ON 0418 660 063 FOR MORE INFORMATION OR TO VIEW

EDSILK

BYRON BAY

PRIVATE SALES & BROKERAGE

Suite 2/6 Jonson Street Byron Bay // 6680 8668
edsilkbyronbay.com.au // ed@edsilkbyronbay.com.au

Views Overlooking Shaws Bay

2/11 Range Street, East Ballina
🏠 2 🛏 2 🚗 1 \$630,000



This ground level two bed unit offers open plan living with stunning views of Shaws Bay. With only 3 units in this complex, it would be an ideal holiday/permanent rental or live in & enjoy yourself. Located only metres from the water's edge, you could almost 'throw in a line' from the generous sized covered balcony. The central location to shops, cafes & beaches means you can lock away the car on weekends & utilise the many scenic, coastal bike & walk paths in & around Ballina. Features include: 2 generous sized beds, both with built in robes & ceiling fans (the main has ensuite with private covered balcony), Open plan kitchen/dining/living space with amazing views of Shaws Bay & beyond. The kitchen has plenty of work space plus breakfast bar & the living space flows to large covered balcony-perfect for year round entertaining. Call today to arrange your inspection.

Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001
Lois Buckett Real Estate 0428 877 399



Spectacular Wategos Property

Villa 1/5 Marine Parade, Byron Bay
🏠 3 🛏 3 🚗 3 Expressions Of Interest



Set on exclusive Marine Parade, Wategos Villa One is just metres from the white sand of stunning Wategos Beach. This unique, contemporary villa is the result of a masterful blend of architecture and nature. The luxury design, materials, quality and accuracy in finishes complement the character and charm of this residence. Light-filled, spacious, open-plan living spaces with large bi-fold doors open out onto the tranquil courtyard and tropical, landscaped gardens. Also featuring a fully equipped kitchen with the finest modern appliances. Only a short distance to the cafes, restaurants and boutiques of the Byron Bay CBD, this amazing property is there for you to live in, holiday let or do both! An inspection won't disappoint.

Inspect: By Appointment
Contact: Byron Bay Property Sales
02 6685 8575



Resort Style Living

Broken Head Road, Byron Bay
🏠 1 🛏 1 🚗 1 \$555,000



Situated in the Links complex adjoining Byron Golf Club, this architect designed apartment is located in a sunny ground floor position. A bright and airy space with high ceilings and open-plan design offering indoor/outdoor living with a beautiful, private garden. Consisting of a spacious one bedroom, one bathroom interior with lock-up garage and access to a swimming pool and tennis court. Set on over two acres of manicured tropical gardens this stunning property also has full time, on site management.



Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Ed Silk 0418 660 063
Ed Silk Byron Bay

BUSINESS FOR SALE

'The Old Mill Timberyard'

Manns Road, Mullumbimby

- Market leading North Coast business - established 30 years
- Specialising in timber supply & finished timber products to the Northern Rivers & Southern QLD
- Solid business, proven performance, no direct competition
- Secured on a long lease this large 5829m² site includes - machinery shed, drying kilns, admin building, hardstand, parking & open yard
- Further opportunity to value add and expand
- Servicing trades and general public with a loyal customer base of account holders
- Comprehensive plant and equipment inventory maintained to the highest standard
- Unique opportunity to secure one of the region's leading operations

For Sale: \$1.4M

BYRON BAY COMMERCIAL

Contact Kath Vaubell
0415 410 633 / kath@byronbaysales.com.au
www.byronbaycommercial.com.au

BYRON BEACH REALTY

Peace of Mind Sales & Property Management

P 6680 8110
M 0447006434

\$960,000 3 🏠 2 🛏 2 🚗 2
19 Palm Lily Crescent, Bangalow
Beautifully renovated Queenslander
651m² lot-professionally landscaped

\$1,750,000 5 🏠 5 🛏 4 🚗 4
55 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay
Sunlit pavilion home plus granny flat
2137 m² lot with rainforest reserve

\$960,000 7 🏠 5 🛏 2 🚗 2
142 Overall Drive, Pottsville
Immaculate & spacious family home
760 m² lot with feature pool

\$950,000 3 🏠 1 🛏 1 🚗 1
1 Thomas Street, Bangalow
Strata title potential (STCA)
1134 m² lot-prime location

Rural Lifestyle Blocks

Lot 6 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale
\$799,000



Located on the outskirts of Byron Bay, 'Cape View' offers a semi-rural lifestyle minutes from beaches, the hinterland and Byron town centre. The final block remaining is 8,453sqm (2 acres) and has sealed road frontage, water and electricity in place.



If you are looking to build your dream home, do not delay an inspection of this prestigious land release as this is the final block remaining.

Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Ed Silk 0418 660 063
Ed Silk Byron Bay

Resort Style Living

14/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay
\$425,000



A light-filled, north-facing, first-floor unit, located within the popular Lakeside Resort. Featuring a large, open-plan living space, well-appointed kitchen / bathroom and generous balcony where you can sit back and enjoy the summer breezes and relaxing surrounds.



It also comes fully furnished, including air-conditioning and dishwasher. Full access to the Lakeside Resort facilities, which includes - Large, lagoon style pool, Gazebo with barbecue and onsite management. An easy stroll through national park to beautiful Tallow Beach and located right nextdoor to the iconic Roadhouse cafe. With its flexibility this apartment can suit owner-occupier, holiday rental or long-term rental. Current permanently leased for \$440 p.w.

Inspect: By Appointment
Contact: Byron Bay Property Sales
Vicky Innes 0414 339 229

Magical Federal Ridge

728 Binna Burra Road, Federal
\$1,950,000 - \$2,150,000



Positioned on an elevated ridge-line in the Byron Bay hinterland, Federal Ridge has been lovingly restored and renovated.



The main house boasts two bedrooms including an extensive master suite with a large ensuite and walk in robe, along with a second bedroom with partial ensuite. A large living area with bi-fold doors leads onto an easterly facing wide covered deck, perfect for entertaining. The garage has been converted into an extension, featuring two more bedrooms, semi-ensuite, home office, private courtyard and garage (with electric roller doors) for up to five cars. The newly built guest bails includes 1 bedroom plus a large loft space, single carport and concrete floors. This beautiful addition to the property is fully self contained and has its own private entrance off Waltons Rd. 15 minutes from Bangalow and Mullumbimby, 25 minutes from Byron and a short stroll from the very popular Federal village.

Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Gary Brazenor, Unique Estates 0423 777 237
gary@uniqueestates.com.au

Keep your advertising money in our community!

Advertising in *The Echo* means you are 'shopping local'. Unlike the other 'local' paper, *The Echo* is 100 per cent locally owned. Your money stays in this wonderful community.

Rupert Murdoch's News Corp has signed a deal to take over all the newspapers of APN Limited, the company that owns the *Byron Shire News*, the *Northern Star* and the *Ballina Advocate*. The money that you spend on your advertising in these newspapers goes overseas. Compared to the *Byron News*, advertising in *The Echo* means your ad is being delivered to more than 7,000 extra households in your market area each week – that means a lot more people will be reading your ad.



Rupert Murdoch
Overseas Interests



Easy-care Lennox Head Living

1/502 Ross Lane, Lennox Head

2 1 1

\$225,000



NEW PRICE... Looking to downsize or wanting the convenience of 'locking up & leaving' while travelling? This beautifully presented relocatable home is in popular Sanctuary Village – perfect for an easy-care lifestyle. Enjoy summer breezes from your ample elevated verandah or bask in the warm winter sun in the beautiful rear yard.



Features include: 2 beds with built-in mirrored wardrobes, good-sized sunny kitchen with open plan living/dining. The side area of the verandah has been converted to separate office/lounge & the large elevated covered verandah at front & side is perfect for summer breezes. The rear yard is a garden retreat with beautiful, lush established plants in abundance.

Residents enjoy the full use of 2 fully maintained swimming pools, a tennis court, barbecue facilities, function room & a children's play area. Only an easy 3km from the heart of Lennox Head's relaxing village atmosphere and idyllic surfing beaches.

Inspect: By appointment
Contact: Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001
Lois Buckett Real Estate 0428 877 399



PRICE GUIDE
\$1,435-1,495,000

29 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park

✓ 4 bedroom award winning pavilion style beach home
✓ 2 large open plan living areas, Modern, light & beautiful
✓ Timber floors, high ceilings, solar heated pool, DBL garage
✓ 760m2 land with rear lane access, Walk to beach & shops

Michele Jackson 0407 906 301
Byron Bay Professionals
Su Reynolds 0428 888 660
First National Byron Bay



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30pm

NEW PRICE
\$730,000

Immaculate home – ocean views to Flat Rock 3 2 2
17 Palisade Way Lennox Head.
✓ Good sized 865.7m2 corner block – elevated and expansive views
✓ 3 generous sized bedrooms – all with built-in robes and ceiling fans
✓ Modern, renovated kitchen, stone bench tops PLUS views
✓ salt water inground pool – solar heated and solar panels for power
✓ Ducted reverse cycle A/C, external shutters on bedroom windows

✓ Separate studio/workshop with power, established and low care gardens
✓ Located in popular area of Lennox – close to village and beaches
Price \$730,000.
Web ID: 1P1027.
Contact Lois Buckett 0428 877 399,
Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

Lois Buckett



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-12.30pm

AUCTION
JUNE 29

Ideal for extended family living 4 4 1
149 Ballina Road, Alstonville.
✓ Spacious single level 4 bedroom family home on 809.4m2 block
✓ Generous, fenced backyard with inground pool, adjoins reserve
✓ Open and light filled entertainment area flowing out to deck and pool
✓ Floor plan ideal for extended family with separate wet bar
✓ Recently painted, timber floors, aircon

✓ Established easy-care gardens plus a single lock-up garage
✓ Walking distance to village & schools
Auction 5.30pm June 29 In Our Rooms.
Web ID: 1P1082
Contact Lois Buckett 0428 877 399,
Mark Kinneally 0429 868 001

Lois Buckett



FOR SALE

262 The Manse Road, Myocum



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.45am



The Manse Rd, Myocum

4 2 2

• Best location
• 2.3ha (5.8 acres)
• Elevated garden setting
• big 4-bed 1980s home
• Studio and sheds

INSPECT Saturday 11.00 – 11.45am
PRICE \$935,000
CONTACT Sally Packshaw – 0474 153 535
EMAIL sallypackshaw@promullum.com.au
OFFICE Mullumbimby 02 6684 2615



professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



19a Byron Street, Bangalow
www.eldersbangalow.com.au
6687 1500

AUCTION
20 JULY



4 2 2

TRULY SPECIAL

- Absolute privacy & stunning outlook
- Stylish two-level home plus separate studio
- Generous, 1383sqm block room for a pool
- Quiet cul-de-sac location, easy walk to village
- Features huge parent's retreat upstairs with balconies
- Fabulous, north facing, covered outdoor timber deck

2 Elkhorn Place, BANGALOW
Open Wednesdays 12pm - 12.30pm
Open Saturdays 11am - 11.30am
Janice Maple 0401 026 359

AUCTION 20 JULY
6pm in Our Rooms

The Hinterland Specialists



Property Business Directory

AGENTS



Ever considered selling? **TARA TORKKOLA**

Years of experience and a network that delivers more for your property. Providing the personal touch in property sales for the Byron Shire community.

0423 519 698

tara@byronbayfn.com

first national 6685 8466 | byronbayfn.com.au



Paul Prior

Professional and results-driven with extensive marketing knowledge. Servicing the whole of the Byron Shire. Call Paul for an appointment today.

0418 324 297

paulprior@byronbayfn.com



first national

6685 8466 | byronbayfn.com.au

BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION



Dukewood Homes Pty Ltd

SERVICING BYRON BAY & SURROUNDING AREAS

- Quality Built Homes • Renovations
- Extensions • 'Hands-On' Builder

0438 139 938

Mat Wood

Matttnikki@bigpond.com

Lic. No. 270262C

CONVEYANCING



BUYING and SELLING REAL ESTATE
You need an alternative legal specialist

NOW IN TOWN

NP CONVEYANCING

We are here to help AND we'll save you money

PHONE 6685 7436

FOR A QUOTE

NP CONVEYANCING

2/75 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481

Ph: (02) 6685 7436 Fax: (02) 6685 7221

Lic No 1041865

Stuart Garrett LAWYERS



- The name you know and the people you trust.
- 35 years' local knowledge.
- Conveyancing specialists – cottage, commercial, subdivisions, strata.

(02) 6639 1000 ~ 0402 181 804

www.splawyerssg.com.au

3/130 Jonson Street, Byron Bay (next to Services Club).

If you are buying or selling property, large or small, call **Lauren Donnellon** at BVK Solicitors Attorneys for sound legal advice with thorough local planning knowledge.

bvk

bvk.com.au

SOLICITORS

ATTORNEYS

**Suite 2, 13 Lawson St
Byron Bay 6680 8522**

UPSTAIRS IN THE BYRON ARCADE



FINANCE

ACCEPTANCE FINANCE
Creating and protecting your wealth
Russel Shaw
Mortgage Broker
Home Loans, Investment Loans, Commercial Loans, Refinancing
0412 833 280
russel@acceptancefinance.com.au



VALUERS

NR Valuations
Northern Rivers Property Valuers

— 25 years local experience —

www.nrvaluations.com.au

0428 694 041

Open For Inspection

BYRON BEACH REALTY BYRON BAY

- 1 Thomas Street, Bangalow. Sat 10.30–11.15am
- 55 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12.15–1pm

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 2 Elkhorn Place, Bangalow. Wed 12–12.30pm
- 2 Elkhorn Place, Bangalow. Sat 11–11.30am
- 16 Palm Tree Crescent, Bangalow. Sat 12–12.30pm

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 5 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Wed 12–12.30pm
- 22 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Thu 10–10.30am
- 4/64–70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Thu 11–11.30am
- House 4 of 3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Thu 12–12.30pm
- Lot 6, 155–159 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Thu 1–1.30pm
- 23 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Thu 2–2.30pm
- 29 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 2–2.30pm
- 32 Queen Street, Mullumbimby. Thu 2–2.30pm
- 11 Barby Crescent, Bangalow. Thu 3–3.30pm
- 26 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay. Thu 3–3.30pm
- Lots 1 and 18 Wilfred Street, Billinudgel. Fri 11–11.30am
- 75 Burns Point Ferry Road, Ballina. Fri 12–12.30pm
- Lot 4/71 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 9–9.30am
- 46 Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Sat 9–9.30am
- 11 Barby Crescent, Bangalow. Sat 10–10.30am
- 102 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Sat 10–10.30am
- 23 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 11–11.30am
- 9 Mango Bark Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 11–11.30am
- House 4 of 3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11–11.30am
- 11 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 11–11.30am
- 60 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 5 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 22 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 32 Queen Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 26 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 120 Lagoon Drive, Myocum. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 131 Currie Road, The Channon. Sat 1.30–2pm
- 271 Goremans Road, Eureka. Sat 2–2.30pm
- 463 Tunttable Creek Road, Tunttable Creek. Sat 2–2.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

- 2431 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11–11.30am
- 88 Balerno Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11–11.30am

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE LENNOX HEAD

- 81 Bentinck Street, Ballina. Sat 10–10.30am
- 17 Palisade Way, Lennox Head. Sat 11–11.30am
- 149 Ballina Road, Alstonville. Sat 12–12.30pm
- 9 Amber Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 14 Amber Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 1.30–2pm

PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY

- 262 The Manse Rd, Myocum Sat 11–11.45am

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY

- 163 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Thurs 2–2.30pm
- 163 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat 9–10am
- 6a Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat by Appointment

RAINE & HORNE OCEAN SHORES/BRUNSWICK HEADS

- 14 Goonengerry Mill Road, Goonengerry. Sat 11am–12pm
- 1/14 Helen Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 1–1.30pm
- 27 The Esplanade, New Brighton. Sat 2–3pm
- 30 Kellehers Road, Pottsville. Sat 3–3.30pm

SCOTT HARVEY

- 276 Friday Hut Road, Tintenbar. Sat 10–10.30am
- 103 Tooheys Mill Road, Nashua. Sat 11.30am–12pm
- 227 Fernleigh Road, Fernleigh. Sat 12.30–1pm

AUCTIONS

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE LENNOX HEAD

- 149 Ballina Road, Alstonville. Wednesday 29 June 5.30pm In Our Rooms

ELDERS BANGALOW

- 2 Elkhorn Place, Bangalow. 20th July 2016

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 32 Queen Street, Mullumbimby. Auction 9th July 12pm
- 271 Goremans Road, Eureka. Auction 16th July
- 11 Barby Crescent, Bangalow. Auction 16th July
- 5 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Auction 16th July
- 60 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Auction 23rd July if not sold prior
- 22 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Auction 23rd July

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY

- 163 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat 25th June 10am

NEW LISTINGS

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE LENNOX HEAD

- 17 Palisade Way, Lennox Head. NEW PRICE \$730,000
- 9 Amber Drive, Lennox Head. \$975,000
- 149 Ballina Road, Alstonville. Auction
- 200 North Creek Road, Lennox Head. \$1,800,000
- 2/11 Range Street, East Ballina. \$630,000
- 14 Amber Drive, Lennox Head NEW PRICE \$995,000

FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

- 60 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Auction 23rd July if not sold prior
- 22 Keats Street, Byron Bay. Auction 23rd July
- 9 Mango Bark Court, Suffolk Park. \$1,050,000 to \$1,150,000

Byron Shire Echo archives: www.echo.net.au/byron-echo

WE'RE HIRING!

Competing against your Principal for listings & sales? *You won't with us!*

Call Julie-Ann Manahan for a confidential catch-up. **0411 081 118**

Raine&Horne Ocean Shores.

ADVERTISE IN

Echo
PROPERTY

Phone 6684 1777 or email adcopy@echo.net.au



100% LOCAL 100% INDEPENDENT

Inspiring, enriching, enlivening, provoking, reaching, annoying, afflicting, comforting, championing, irritating, amusing, edifying, agitating, informing, sparking, arousing, pestering, galvanising, educating, enraging, disturbing, entertaining, illuminating...

TELLING IT LIKE WE THINK IT IS SINCE 1986

Who owns our local newspapers?

Last week, we warned you Rupert Murdoch was likely to increase his local influence, and told you exactly which local people own *The Echo*.^{*} Yesterday (June 21), Rupert Murdoch's News Corp announced it would buy all APN's regional newspapers including: *The Northern Star*, *Ballina Advocate*, *Tweed Daily News*, *Lismore Echo* and *The Byron Shire News*.

'This is bad news for readers in the northern rivers, as it further increases the power and influence of Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. We will now have a huge multinational, even larger than APN, controlling papers like *The Northern Star*, *Byron Shire News*, *Ballina Advocate* and *Lismore Echo*. In addition to the malign corporate influence, we can expect an increased homogeneity of news and opinion and a further reduction in the free-thinking, independent press that regions like this deserve.' Simon Haslam, General Manager, *The Byron Shire Echo* and *Echonetdaily*.

The Echo and *Echonetdaily* remain 100 per cent independent and just as free-thinking as always. That means a lot to us, and we hope it means a lot to you too. If so, you don't need to do anything, just keep reading *The Echo's* publications and encouraging everyone you know to advertise when their business needs promotion (or when they need someone to share their house!).

^{*}Echo Publications Pty Ltd trading as *The Byron Shire Echo* is owned by David Lovejoy (Shire resident for 33 years), Jeff Dawson (32 years) and his father John Dawson (10 years), Michael McDonald (28 years), Simon Haslam (22 years), Ziggi Browning (15 years) and the family of the late Nicholas Shand, meaning that *The Echo* is 100 per cent locally owned. Echo Netco Pty Ltd that runs our online news service *Echonetdaily* has the same shareholders.

THE BYRON SHIRE



Inventively Foraged

By: Vivienne Pearson

If you saw a roadside verge covered in plants that looked a bit like spinach, would you be brave enough to pick some and cook it? If you had tea tree growing in your backyard, would you find a way to eat the leaves?

One person who answers yes and yes to these questions is Peter Hardwick. He is a forager. This means he is someone who gathers existing plants – ones that have not been planted deliberately – for food. Some foraged food is from native plants: those that grow naturally in the region. Others are from feral plants: ones that were introduced from other places and have run wild.

Peter may forage wild food but he is anything but wild in his approach. He thinks in botanical names, sees himself as a forager/researcher, and has professional connections with bio-chemists at Southern Cross University, who undertake toxicity and nutrient testing.

Born in Casino, he has lived in many locations in the region. As a child, he picked honeysuckle flowers and feral wild sweet potatoes,

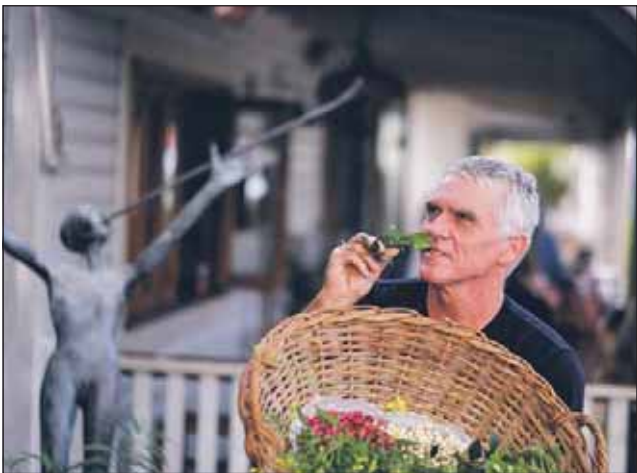
and gathered pipis from the beach. This may be unusual in Australia, but not elsewhere. ‘Foraging is a much stronger part of cuisines in Italy and Greece,’ Peter notes.

Peter’s other possible job title is ‘Ingredient Inventor’. He doesn’t just take foraged foods as they present. Peter works with the plants, using references, experience, and trial-and-error to find a way to make them not only edible, but tasty.

The flavours can be strong and unique, with astringency and sourness more common than in foods that we are currently used to. ‘It is how fruits would have been in times past,’ says Peter.

Some of the foraged foods are surprisingly familiar. ‘Bubblegum tea tree’ smells and tastes like one of the most artificial substances on the planet: bubblegum! Lemon myrtle is better known than its cousin cinnamon myrtle, which has a surprisingly pure cinnamon taste.

Some of the foods he has ‘invented’ are a brine made from bunya nuts, a jelly made from coffee tree leaves, and,



perhaps most astoundingly for those who curse ‘farmers friend’ prickles, a kimchi made from the shoots of this plant.

Peter was at the forefront of the move in the 1980-1990s to introduce native foods into Australian cuisine, including their commercial production. These days, he is less interested in commercialisation and more focused

on community. ‘Not every native or wild food needs to be commercialised,’ he reflects.

Feral greens and tea tree leaves are one step back from the current trend of ‘paddock-to-plate’ eating. It may not be as catchy, but foraged food is ‘wild-to-plate’ eating.

Photo – taken by Jeff Dawson

Stewy the coffee roaster

There are a surprising number of coffee roasters around Byron; you may not know that Stewart Medcalf from Stewy’s Coffee (and cafe) at 1/7 Grevillea St near Bunnings has had a passion for coffee for many years and started roasting a little over six years ago.

In fact, he has picked up an impressive list of medals at major coffee-roasting competitions, including a gold and two silvers at the Royal Hobart Fine Food festival, and three bronzes and two silvers at The Golden Bean (now the world’s largest roasting competition).

At Stewy’s Coffee, discerning clientele (like you!) are welcome to try his range of Australian coffee, and share his passion.



The Oldest Foods – Australian native



Those interested in Australian native and wild foods, such as those featuring on the menu at Harvest now, and featured on these pages, may be interested in a new book being launched on Thursday 30 June 5.30pm at the Byron Bay Library.

Gay Bilson will be in conversation with John Newton, the author of *The Oldest Food on Earth – A history of Australian native foods with recipes*.

‘We celebrate cultural and culinary diversity, yet shun foods that grew here before white settlers arrived. We love “superfoods” from exotic locations, yet reject those that grow here. We say we revere sustainable local produce, yet ignore Australian native plants and animals that are better for the land than those European ones,’ say the publishers New South Books.

‘In this book, John Newton boils down these

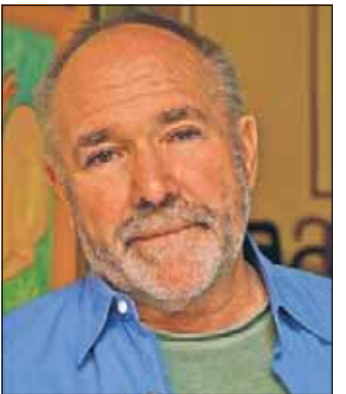
paradoxes by arguing that if you are what you eat, we need to eat different foods, foods that will help to reconcile us with the land and its first inhabitants.

‘European Australians are beginning to accept and relish the flavours of Australia, everything from kangaroo to quandongs, from fresh muntries to magpie geese.

‘The book includes recipes from chefs such as Peter Gilmore, Maggie Beer and René Redzepi’s sous chef Beau Clugston. *The Oldest Foods on Earth* may just convince you that this is one food revolution that really matters.’

■ Further Details:
Thursday 30 June 5.30pm. Byron Bay Library. Food on arrival by I Love Bushfoods. Drinks by Byron Bay Wild Cider. Tickets available at www.byronbayfol.com or at Bookworms & Papermites 6687 1396.

John Newton is a freelance writer, journalist and novelist. He writes on food, eating, travel, farming and associated environmental issues. His most recent books are *Grazing: The Ramblings and Recipes of a Man Who Gets Paid to Eat* (2010) and *A Savage History: Whaling in the Pacific and Southern Oceans* (2013). In 2005 he won the Gold Ladle for Best Food Journalist in the World Food Media Awards.



Coming soon in the heart of Byron Arts & Industry Estate.

Q&A WITH AUTHOR JOHN NEWTON IN CONVERSATION WITH GAY BILSON

Thursday 30 June 5.30pm
Byron Bay Library
Food on arrival by: *I love bushfoods*
Drinks by: Byron Bay Wild Cider
Tickets available at www.byronbayfol.com or at Bookworms & Papermites 6687 1396

BOOKWORMS & PAPERMITES
Bangalow Newsagency | 6687 1396
bangalownews@optusnet.com.au

Changes coming at Poinciana

When you take over an iconic restaurant and make changes, you’re always going to get plenty of feedback, but after two months the Poinciana team are still enjoying listening and responding to the locals.

‘It’s actually really cool to be in a place where people care enough to give you good ideas,’ says owner Moni. ‘We’re developing a 100 per cent organic wine list with wine consultant Tristan Bray, which should be available in the next week or so. Also, in addition to the restaurant menu we’ve added a tasty cheap bar menu for people who just want to drop in and have a few drinks at the bar.

‘We now have Coopers, Stone & Wood and cider on tap at the bar.

‘Chef Kahlil has also been working with local producers to create a twilight Saturday night farmers market that will be



kicking off at the rear of the cafe in spring.’

Photo supplied: Chef Kahlil, barista Dan and owner Moni at the Poinciana



Brunswick Picture House Kiosk

By: Samuel J Fell

Having sat dormant for more than three decades, the Brunswick Picture House re-opened its vintage doors over the Easter weekend in March, resuming trade from the same location on Fingal Street in Brunswick Heads. Restored to its former glory by the team behind La Soiree, an award-winning circus/cabaret group that's the been touring the world to great acclaim for the past decade, the Picture House has effortlessly reclaimed its place as one of the town's more sought-after attractions.

While its main focus is on entertainment – film showings, cabaret, dances and the like – the team have also brought back to life the Garden Kiosk, a small cafe of sorts that fronts the iconic building, tables and chairs scattered across the grass under the old frangipanis, coloured bunting and umbrellas helping to brighten the scene.

The Picture House's Kiosk isn't alone – Brunswick Heads has, over the past few years, become somewhat of a hub for the north coast's bustling cafe culture. Indeed, on any given day in Brunswick, one can pick up a cup of coffee from any one of over a dozen places, more recent ones including Homegrown and Jones & Co on Tweed Street.

So what sets the Picture House's Kiosk



apart? Its history and the fact it's a part of an entity that is offering something no-one else in Bruns can. It's also keeping things small, not looking to directly compete with some of its more established competitors – coffee, cakes, a small and hearty menu are what it specialises in, which when combined with the off-the-wall arty vibe the place has seeping from its ancient walls, make for something a little different in a town which prides itself on being just that.

■ Brunswick Picture House. 30 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. 0434 049 290



The Rocky Horror Picture Show night last Friday night at the Brunswick Picture House was simply a fabulous affair. Photos from the Brunswick Picture House Facebook page.

Civilised Wild Food

By: Vivienne Pearson

Given that my usual 'foraging' before dinner is ransacking the fridge to find something edible, I was intrigued by the idea of a dinner composed of foraged food.

The dinner in question is at Harvest, in Newrybar. Each Wednesday, a Wild Harvest Session is offered, for which many of the ingredients have been picked, plucked, gathered or harvested from wild sources. Wild, as in roadsides, vacant blocks, community-owned land and the beach. Wild, as in not planted, not farmed, not watered, not looked after in any way.

Not all ingredients are foraged. For my entrée, two of the three types of mushrooms were foraged, along with stems of 'rainforest spinach', and a brine made from seawater and bunya nuts. For the main course, non-foraged potatoes and manchego cheese were combined with wild mustard and palm heart. My tastebuds were already very happy and the dessert managed to top the lot: a parfait flavoured by 'bubble-gum' tea tree combined with bolwarra, a native fruit that is aromatic and spicy, and sorrel, a savoury herb.

Don't worry if you haven't encountered these foods before – most people haven't. The dinner is an interactive experience, with Peter Hardwick, the forager, accompanying each course to the table in order to introduce diners to the ingredients and answer their many curious questions.

Each dish is the result of detailed collaboration between forager and chefs. Bret Cameron, executive chef, says that the final details of the menu cannot be clarified until Peter arrives on the day with cooler bags full of foraged produce. 'It's exciting,' Bret says. 'It's opened up a whole new range of flavours. My job is to take what Peter brings and make it work.'

There is a strong theme of curiosity and inventiveness. The dishes are different each



Executive chef Bret Cameron with a palm trunk, about to be harvested for its heart (see dish below). In the background is forager Pete Hardwick. Photo taken by Simon Haslam

Wednesday and, for now anyway, are one-offs. A regular menu is also available on Wednesdays, but the Wild Harvest is catching on, with around half choosing this option. It is possible that some of the new ingredients will be introduced into the regular Harvest menu.

The food is presented beautifully, suiting the delightful setting at Harvest. Even on a chilly night, sitting out on the spacious deck is a good option, thanks to its sheltered nature (and a bit of help from the patio heater).

A Wild Harvest Session is not the best choice if you want a simple dinner, or if you want to concentrate more on your companions than on your food. But if you want to try something novel and



Entrée – wood-ear mushrooms / bunya brine / rainforest spinach stems



Main – potatoes / celeriac / palm heart / wild mustard / manchego

Photos provided – credit to Vivienne Pearson

exciting, and you are open to new tastes and experiences, this is a dinner you will remember for a long time to come.

NEWLY RENOVATED!

Authentic Indian Restaurant
CHEF SPECIALS EVERY NIGHT • EXCITING NEW MENU
10% off for seniors every day • Catering available for parties
• Vegan and gluten free food available
• Complimentary papadams if pre-booked!

OPEN TUESDAY – SUNDAY 4.30PM TO LATE CLOSED MONDAY
8 Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 3352 • BYO • Credit cards

GoodTaste Eating Out Guide

Ballina



Ballina RSL Club

River St, Ballina
Phone **6686 2544**
www.ballinarsl.com.au
Open 7 Days
Breakfast, Lunch, Dinner
and Snacks

See us at the Ballina Fine Wine and Food Festival

Ballina Jockey Club
Sunday 3 July from 11am
www.ballinafinewineandfoodfestival.com.au

Bangalow



Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5:30 – 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

Enjoy our balcony restaurant, intimate dining room and generous bistro food in the pub. With reasonable prices our menu reflects the wonderful local and fresh produce of the region. Large groups welcome.

We also offer off-site catering.
www.bangalowdining.com



Brunswick Heads



Brunswick Burger & Fish Bar

Open 7 days
10 The Terrace
Brunswick Heads
6685 1210

NOW OPEN UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

Open 7 days.
Monday to Thursday 11am–7pm
Friday to Sunday 11am–8pm

All Burgers \$12
Kids menu \$5



Pacific Bistro

Old Pacific Highway
Brunswick Heads
Phone 6685 1328
www.brunswickbowlingclub.com.

\$10 Lunch Special Mon–Fri, nothing over \$20

Weekend roasts

Specialising in Chargrilled steaks, great seafood, handmade pasta.

Enjoy a family dining atmosphere with a kids menu available.

Function bookings available

www.echo.net.au/good-taste

Byron Bay



Success Thai

Mon-Fri 12-3pm
Dinner 7 days from 5pm.
3/109 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7798

SPECIAL \$10 LUNCH AND DINNER MENU

All your favourites every lunch and dinner Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you.

Fully Licensed and B.Y.O. for wine.

Welcome for lunch, dinner and take-away.

www.facebook.com/pages/Success-Thai-Food/237359826303469



Lemongrass

Dinner Mon-Sun
Lunch on weekdays
Closed Tuesdays
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



CAPE CAFE at Cape Byron Lighthouse

Open 7 days
Mon–Fri 9am–4pm
Sat–Sun 8am–5pm
0413 419 435

THE BEST VIEW IN TOWN. Relax. Enjoy. Whale watch.

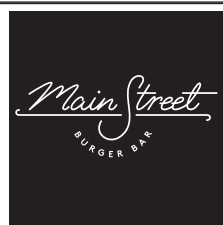
All from the beautiful new deck at the Cape Cafe. Light refreshments, great organic coffee, In the Pink gelato, cold drinks, delicious local treats. The most amazing views in Byron.



Naked Treaties RAW Bar

Raw, Vegan, Local, Organic and Paleo. Gluten, Dairy and Sugar free.
2/3 Marvell St
Open 7 days, 7am till 4pm
www.nakedtreaties.com.au
Insta **#nakedtreaties**

Come hang out at the Famous Little Shop of Smiles! Good Vibes, Abundant, Alive & Awesome NEW Menu. Grab & Go Made to Order BREAKFASTS, LUNCHES, Delectable RAW DESSERTS & ICE CREAMS. Sublime Superfood GREEN SMOOTHIES, Iced Drinks & COLD PRESSED JUICES. The BEST CHAI EVER, Organic COFFEE & SUPERFOOD hotties all on our own fluffy ALMOND Mylk. GOODNESS never tasted SO GOOD!



MAIN STREET

18 Jonson Street
6680 8832

Open 7 days a week from 11.30am
Group menu available (Bookings required)

Fully Licensed Burger Bar

\$5 STONE AND WOOD TAP BEER EVERY FRIDAY
HAPPY HOUR 4–6PM: BURGER + CHIPS + BEER = \$19
Group bookings for up to 50 people available.
Please email mainstreetburgerbar@gmail.com.
FOLLOW US **#mainstreet_burgerbar**
www.mainstreetburgerbar.com



Luscious Foods

Mon-Fri 7.30am–3pm
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
BYO & RSVP
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

Summer Friday nights from 15th Jan

Contemporary and Middle Eastern flavours

- Breakfast and lunch
- Wood-fired pizzas
- Fresh juices
- Great coffee

Byron Bay continued



The Restaurant @ Rae's

6–8 Marine Pde,
Wategos Beach, Byron Bay
Bookings essential **6685 5366**
contact@raes.com.au
raes.com.au

Lunch and Dinner 7 days

Beachfront Dining

Fresh Local Produce

Seafood Degustation



REPUBLIK restaurant & bar

Lunch Thurs–Sat 12–3pm
Dinner every night

95 Jonson St, Byron Bay
republikybyronbay.com
6685 5009
hello@republikbyronbay.com

Kids eat free 5–7pm Monday–Thursday

Republik presents a stylish comfortable environment, offering a warm and hospitable welcome to the whole community. The menu includes a range of contemporary dishes based on global influences.

Small & large group bookings and functions welcome



Treehouse on Belongil

Full Cocktail & Wine Bar.
Extensive Menu Includes
Tapas, Mains, Desserts and
Famous Woodfired Pizzas.
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
6680 9452

New summer menu out now!

Share plates, mains, desserts and famous Treehouse wood-fired pizza. Our kitchen is open all day and night.

Presenting incredible original music in Byron's most intimate atmosphere.

Check our website or Facebook for the gig guide.

facebook.com/treehouse.belongil
treehouseonbelongil.com



Italian at the Pacific

Open for Dinner & Cocktails
7 days from 6pm till late
Next to the Beach Hotel
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine and some of Byron's finest cocktails and wines.



Happy Chilli Garden

Open 7 days 12pm till late
Byron St (opp Aldi) Byron Bay
P 6680 9191
F 6676 4869
M 0403 516793
happychilligarden@hotmail.com

Hong Kong chef specialising in Chinese and Malay foods

Dinner Special \$18 - Includes a wine or beer

Fully licensed

Dine In / Takeaway / Home Delivery Available



Byron at Byron

77–97 Broken Head Road,
Byron Bay

6639 2111
thebyronatbyron.com.au

Peaceful dining by our tranquil rainforest

Open seven days: breakfast, lunch & dinner

Thursday Farmers Market Dinner

2 courses \$52 per person

3 courses \$62 per person



St Elmo Dining Room & Bar

Mon-Sat: 4pm til late.
Sun: 4pm til 10pm.
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay
6680 7426
www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials.



The Deck

at Byron Bay Golf Club
62 Broken Head Road
6685 6470
thedeckatbyron.com
Lunch & Dinner
Open Wed to Sunday

Great Food, Stunning Views Affordable, Innovative

Locally Sourced Produce

Simply Delicious Food

Functions & Weddings

hello@thedeckatbyron.com



Warung Bagus

3/14 Bay St
(opposite the surf club)
7.30am–7pm
every day
Dine-in and takeaway
BYO

Indonesian-inspired cuisine in a casual setting on the beachfront. All-day breakfasts, nasi-campur style buffet lunch, snacks and desserts, coffee, smoothies, juices and cakes. Indoor/outdoor seating with sea views.



Hog's Breath Cafe

Open 7 Days,
11.30am–2.30pm
Dinner from 5.30pm
9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 5320
www.hogsbreath.com.au

Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak – slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon – Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just \$9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.



Legend Pizza

Open 7 days
9am till after midnight
Shop 1 Woolworths Plaza
90–96 Jonson Street
6685 5700
www.legendpizza.com.au

FRESH PIZZA BYRON STYLE

Check us out on
[facebook.com/byron.legendpizza](https://www.facebook.com/byron.legendpizza)
Scan code for our menu!
BYO
Home delivery 7 days
Established 1992



GoodTaste Eating Out Guide

Byron Bay continued



Cafe Novella

Open 7am–4pm Sun–Wed, 7am–late Fri–Sat
BYO & takeaway
Bay Street opp Main Beach & Surf Club
For bookings: **6685 7348**

Dinner Friday and Saturday nights all through Winter

Heaters on the deck and throws to keep you cosy
Fresh Mediterranean inspired dishes
Breakfast/lunch/tapas/dinner
Takeaway and weekend deliveries
Date night Friday - 2 mains & chefs choice of entrée for just \$40 every Friday night



The Bolt Hole

Refuge, Grog & Barbeque
5pm–Midnight (Mon–Sat)
5pm–11pm (Sun)
9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
hello@thebolthole.com.au
6685 8410

We love smoking up an American Barbeque storm on our wood-fired smoker all the way from Kansas, USA. Check out our website for our food menu www.thebolthole.com.au.

Fancy just a drink? Our bar features 69 whiskeys, 40 gins, craft cocktails, organic & biodynamic wines and craft beers in cans. Catch you soon!

PEACE : LOVE : GROG : BBQ



Targa

Cafe • Restaurant • Bar
11 Marvell Street
Byron Bay
6680 9960
targabyronbay.com
targabyronbay@gmail.com

Modern European

Breakfast/Lunch: 7 days from 7am

Dinner: Tues-Sun from 5.30pm

Bar: From 10am, with or without food

Coffee: Genovese, all day

Venue: available for events up to 60 guests
Wi-Fi



Fishheads

Open seven days
7:30am till late
Coffee, breakfast, lunch, dinner, functions and weddings. Fully licensed.
1 Jonson St, **Byron Bay**
6680 7632

A range of menu packages for your SPECIAL EVENT

Phone 6680 7632

functions@fishheadsbyron.com.au

www.facebook.com/Fishheadsbyron.com

www.fishheadsbyron.com.au



The Green Bistro at Club Byron

Lunch: 11.30am–2.30pm,
Dinner: from 5.30pm,
Tuesday to Sunday
(closed Mondays)
18–20 Marvell Street
6685 6202

TUESDAYS | 6pm MEAT & VOUCHER RAFFLE
WEDNESDAYS | 5.30pm–close BYO VINYL
THURSDAYS | 6pm MEAT & VOUCHER RAFFLE
FRIDAYS | 4–6pm HAPPY HOUR
SATURDAYS | from 6pm THE MONTHLY MUSO
SUNDAYS | SUNDAY ROAST lunch & dinner
thegreenbistrobyronbay.com.au
info@thegreenbistrobyronbay.com.au
Functions and catering available



Basiloco Ristorante Pizzeria

Done and served by Italians
Wood fired pizzas
Thu–Tue 5.30pm, Closed Wed
We do **special events** functions
Kids meals starting from \$9
30 Lawson Street **6680 8818**

VIP Club specials. Not a member? Join at www.basilo.co

Monday - tap beer \$ 4, pizzas 2x1

Tuesday - all pizzas \$10 till 6.30pm

Thursday - Sardinian night: menus starting from \$29

Friday - drinks 2x1 till 6.30pm

Saturday - drinks 2x1 till 6.30pm

Sunday - Happy hour: calamari and tap beer \$16

Order \$30 **takeaway** and get a **free Margherita Pizza**



The Rocks @ Aquarius

Breakfast/Lunch
7 days from 7am
16 Lawson St, Byron Bay
Reservations **6685 7663**
therocksbyronbay.com.au

Now serving ALL DAY weekend brekkie!

Can't find a late weekend brekkie in the Bay? Look no further than The Rocks @ Aquarius! Cure those hangover blues with a range of fresh and delicious locally sourced dishes.

We also have a range of main meals, mini burgers and salad's available from 12 noon in the Aquarius Bar & Grill next door.

Enjoy a lazy lunch, an ice cold beer and a dip in our beautiful swimming pool!

Visit www.therocksbyronbay.com.au for details and new menus.



Pizza Paradiso

Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Village Centre
6685 3101
Facebook, Instagram
pizzaparadisobyronbay.com

Artisan pizzas, delicious pastas, craft beers, wines and cocktails.

Live local music Fridays & Saturdays

Home Delivery



One Delivery

Your local food delivery service!
Byron Bay
Delivering from Ewingsdale to Suffolk Park
NEW WINTER HOURS 5–8pm
7 DAYS

The Flavours of Byron Delivered to your door!

Osushi

Bombay To Byron

NEW

Basiloco

Novella

The Lazy Italian

www.onedelivery.com.au



Kingscliff

FINS



Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner Wed–Mon from 5pm.
Closed Tues. Lunch Fri–Sun.

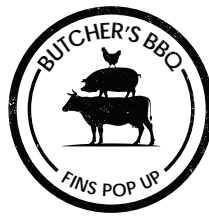


GOOD FOOD GUIDE
CHEFS HAT EVERY
YEAR SINCE 1998

Proudly awarded 'Most Sustainable Seafood Restaurant' 2015.

This year we celebrate 25 years of serving the finest local seafood.

'Euphoria of Spice' event celebrating the Taste of Tweed food festival. Sun 10 July, 6pm. 4-course menu \$89.



Butcher's BBQ

Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner Wed–Mon from 5pm.
Closed Tues. Lunch Fri–Sun.



GOOD FOOD GUIDE
CHEFS HAT EVERY
YEAR SINCE 1998

The team behind Fins have just opened their new POP-UP Restaurant The BUTCHER'S BBQ.

Located next door to Fins, The Butcher's BBQ offers a share-style menu priced between \$8 and \$38.

It's meaty, cheerful and produce driven!

WE HAVE A SET 'FEED ME' MENU AVAIL FOR \$35 P/PERSON.

This POP-UP is here for a limited time.

Mullumbimby



Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open Wednesday–Sunday
Dine-in or Takeaway–from 5.30pm
6684 2209
Mullumbimby Bowling Club

Experience the real taste of Thailand.

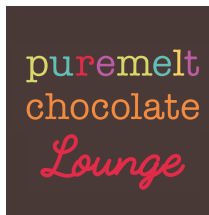
Using local produce, local staff.

Free courtesy bus provided

for pick up and drop off!

20 years' experience in the art of Thai cooking.

*Thai Restaurant
The real taste of Thailand...*



Puremelt Chocolate Lounge

Open 7 days
Mon–Thurs 7am–5.30pm,
Fri, Sat 7am–8.30pm
Sun 8am–2pm
53 Stuart St, Mullumbimby
0406 422 465

Organic artisan chocolate, brownies and fudge made on site, made by hand with love and integrity using the finest and purest, ethically sourced ingredients

Wonderful award-winning coffee, chocolate and brownies.

Hot and cold and iced cacao drinks and delicious paleo ice creams.



Old School Restaurant

Mullumbimby RSL Dining Room
Open daily for lunch 11.30am
Open nightly excluding Mondays from 5.30pm
Bookings **6684 2533**
58 Dalley Street Mullumbimby

\$8 Lunches every day

\$10 Chicken Schnitzel every Wednesday night

CATERING

for functions up to 160 people



Poinciana

Station St, Mullumbimby
Poincianamullumbimby.com
Breakfast, Lunch, Dinner,
Music & Bar
Service 7 days and
Thurs - Sat Nights

The Heartbeat of Mullumbimby

Our Barista, Barman & Chef Kahlil are working together on sourcing quality local ingredients for interesting & delicious flavours.

Our Musicians are playing Music

Newrybar



Harvest

18-22 Old Pacific Highway
Newrybar NSW 2479
6687 2644

harvestcafe.com.au

Harvest sprawls across three lovingly restored buildings featuring a restaurant, deli and bakery in the historic village of Newrybar in the Byron Bay hinterland.

Lunch 7 days from 12pm

Dinner 7 nights from 6pm

Breakfast weekends from 8am

Harvest Deli open from 8am with weekday breakfast available - Deli takeaway coffee from 7am

Harvest is available for events, weddings and catering

Ocean Shores



Coast Restaurant

Open 7 days from 11am,
restaurant menu and
all-day bar snacks.

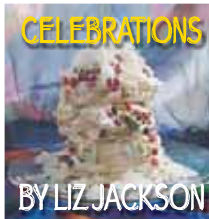
Located in the Ocean Shores Country Club
6680 1809

Monday night \$15 Burgers & Beer
Tuesday nights - Pan Asian weekly specials
Wednesday night - \$10 Schnitzels

Dine in or takeaway

Large groups and events welcome.

Catering



Celebrations Catering By Liz Jackson

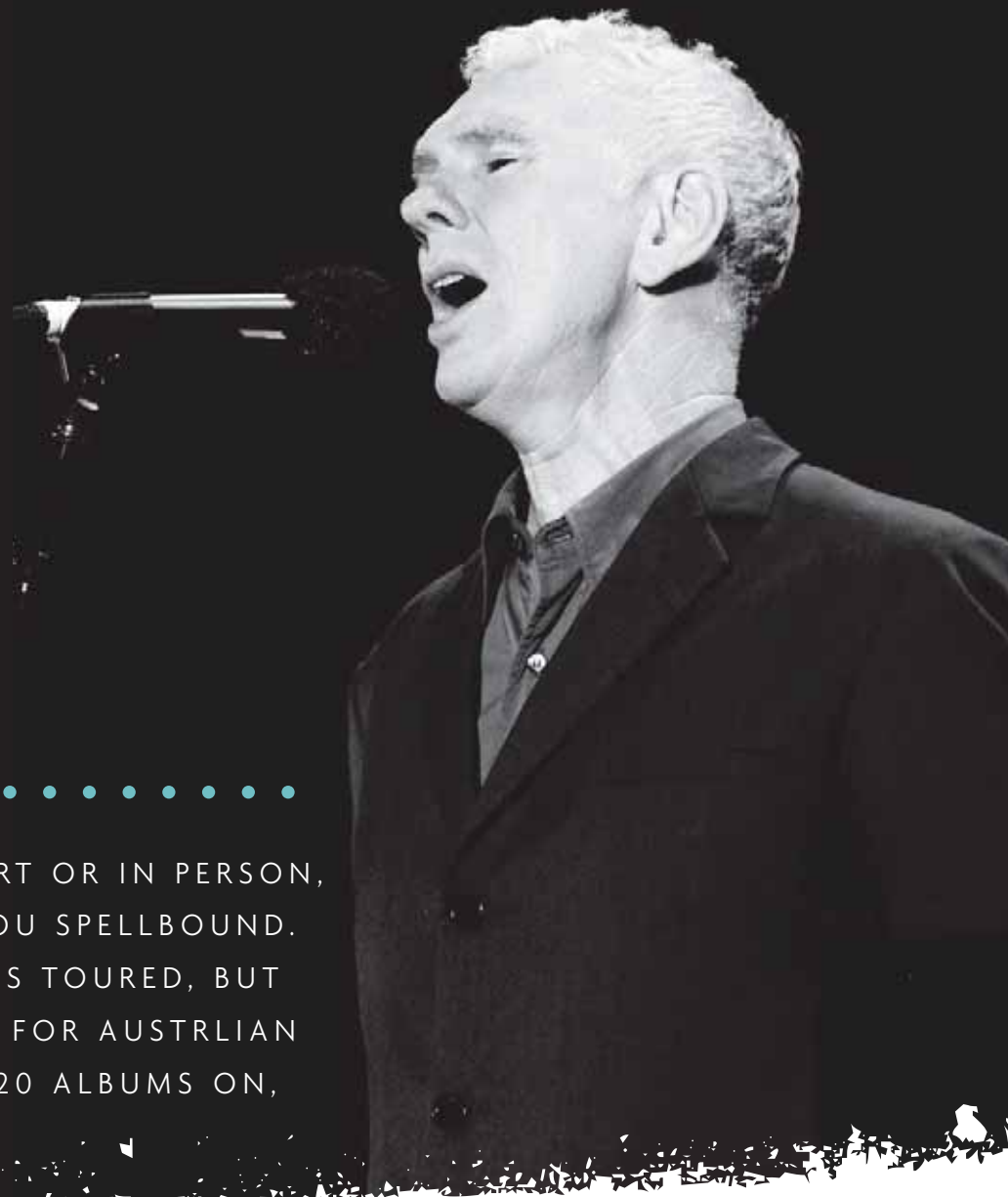
Celebration cakes
Personal catering services
Event co-ordination and management

E: lizzijackson@gmail.com

P: **0414 895 441**

www.echo.net.au/good-taste

ALL THAT JAZZ WITH VINCE



THERE'S NO ONE LIKE VINCE JONES. IN CONCERT OR IN PERSON, THE MAN HAS A QUIET CHARISMA THAT HAS YOU SPELLBOUND. IT'S BEEN A COUPLE OF YEARS SINCE JONES HAS TOURED, BUT THIS AUSSIE ARTIST WHO SET THE BENCHMARK FOR AUSTRALIAN JAZZ ARTISTS IN THE 70s AND 80s SAYS, THAT 20 ALBUMS ON, 'I AM STILL WRITING LIKE A CRAZY MAN!'

'I have to do it every day,' he says. 'I am driven to write but at the same time I am a procrastinator, I get outside myself and watch myself procrastinate. I feel incomplete if I haven't written. I need to do it to reflect on what I've been thinking...'

Vince works a few days a week with his band, so the rest of his time is his own. Apart from living the good life three hours south of Sydney, building the odd deck from YouTube videos, Jones has ample time to hone his craft. 'I am much more aware of the process than I ever was. I pull myself up and get back to it, whatever time of day. I like to write any time of day, when I can; it's not so much writing, it's mulling over an idea, editing and improving upon it. Once I get in the loop I am away. I don't want even a week off - that slows me down again.'

Jones is not just a man passionate about his music, he's also passionate about politics, and in particular about the environment. Musicians, he believes, are

meant to pass comment. 'The purest dissenting form is music!' he laughs.

'Troubadours were traditionally given a visa to say what they like and it was seen that everyone could have a laugh, and then the troubadour would take the story from one town to the next and reflect on the politics, and so on. I love writing. It stimulates me to write about social issues...'

And now, perhaps is an extremely important time to do just that.

'We live in conservative times,' says Jones. 'I think it's the flux. I think we are moving through it and we are being held back by the conservatives. Until we can remove ourselves from a petrochemical energy source and start embracing renewables nothing will change. We are about to see the last of that bunch. They are the dinosaurs!'

So how does Vince feel about the future?

'My fear is that this small-minded bunch have their backs to the wall. When they do this they embrace war to frighten us all. My fear is that they find the enemy to bring us back to a nationalist psyche and then we're all sucked into a great big mess. The best option is to let the young speak. They are tomorrow's leaders!'

'The young ones are looking for that connection back to the earth. We can't be wasting any more time, the old guard has to move on. That's our saviour; the Greens, they are the ones who will drag the conservatives into a non-polluting sustainable society...'

So what about music. What should music do?

'I was watching *The Voice* the other night; it is so twee. It would be great to see some young cat get up and sing something left. I don't think they'd get through; as tattooed and groovy as they look there's

not a leftie atom in their bodies...'

'When you sing, it's about the soul, it's the slipstream you carry inside you that gives you that little extra bit; you can't allow your ego to get involved. I tell myself it's about the music. How can we enhance it and improve it, take it away from me and make it an experience for the listener... how can I touch them?'

A brief, thoughtful solo from Vince is worth a hundred notes played with less discretion. Particular about the musical company he keeps, he is in quartet mode with three of the country's finest jazz players: Matt McMahon (MD/piano), Ben Robertson (bass) and James Hauptman (drums).

Playing at **Byron Theatre**, Community Centre, on **Saturday** at 8pm and **Curumbin Soundlounge** on **Sunday** at 4.30pm.

Byron tix: byroncentre.com.au
Curumbin tix: soundlounge.com.au



WED 22 JOSH HAMILTON
THUR 23 DAN HANNAFORD
SAT 25 THE BADLANDS
BLONDE ON BLONDE
SUN 26 SCOTT DAY VEE
MON 27 DAN CLARKE
TUES 28 MARSHALL OKELL



FRI 24 JUNE
BUGS,
POP CULT,
WHARVES
CHRIS BRADLEY

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN • thenorthern.com.au • 6685 6454

coming soon

29 JUNE AFTER DARK
WITH ASH
GRUNWALD
30 JUNE THE SWAMPS
1 JULY SUNROSE
2 JULY FLOATING BRIDGES
8 JULY COG
9 JULY DUMB PUNTS
16 JULY PRO VITA

MANDY NOLAN'S SOAPBOX

SEE MORE OF MANDY ON ECHONETDAILY
WWW.ECHO.NET.AU/SOAP-BOX



SCOBY DOOBY DOO....

Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the kitchen, the kombucha is back. I couldn't believe it. I thought we'd got our fill of the fermented fungus juice back in the 90s. But oh no, that alien specimen lurking in the back of the share-house fridge is back! I didn't go for it the first time round. I just couldn't stomach drinking the juice of something that looked like a giant cervix floating in a bottle. Not that I've ever actually

seen a cervix with my own eyes but, during all my antenatal care whenever the midwife talked about the cervix, I always envisaged it as a kombucha mushroom. I'd certainly seen a lot of those in the Byron 90s. There is something definitely cervixy about the kombucha – I don't think it's any coincidence it is known as the 'fermentation mother'. Some people won't even know what kombucha is. It's basically a fermented tea

made with a symbiotic colony of bacteria and yeast known as 'scoby'. Some current kombucha ingesters probably think they have reanimated this ancient practice for the first time. With the hipster eat-your-sauerkraut-off-a-breadboard trend in full swing, I guess it was only a matter of time before the big K made a comeback. In the 90s people were in love with their kombucha. I once lived with this woman who was so attached to her fungus she carried it with her in the car. In the front seat. It went to cafes. It went to yoga. I think it even showered with her. She talked to it. I think it even talked back. This nebulous floating microbial colony of bacteria and yeast was the closest she came to a soulmate. I don't think her

regular kombucha ingestion had any actual impact on her overall health; it just gave her something to talk about if she was going to root another hippy. Maybe I'm shallow. I thought kombucha looked gross. Like watery compost. I don't know, I'm not always a believer that just because something was once used historically that it somehow suffices as evidence as to its therapeutic effectiveness. I mean women once used lead to whiten their faces and that turned out to make you both classically beautiful and classically dead. There's a wide range of kombucha health claims out there that are wildly unsubstantiated. They include treating AIDS, cancer and diabetes. That's an ambitious claim, and somehow

I don't think if kombucha went head to head with chemo in a cancer-reduction rap battle that it would come out the victor. I mean, if I went to the doctor, and he/she said, 'you have cancer', and then said, 'Have you tried kombucha?' I'd have much faith in their treatment options. I'd be suspicious that they were actually part of some giant conspiratorial marketing push called Big Fungus. You know it's literally a 'growth' market. The other kombucha claims are slightly more benign and are around stimulating the immune system and boosting libido. I think if drinking the stinky K-juice is the only thing that makes you horny, then you have to get a better class of porn. A friend of mine alerted me the other day to the fact

that kombucha is becoming like a currency on Byron Swap and Sell... one conversation went like this: 'I want to buy some kombucha scoby if anyone has a spare amount please? I am in Mullum or Brunz.' Crikey, it's like ice. People are going online using innocuous chat rooms selling broken bookshelves and wicker dogs to score scoby! I'm a sceptic, I know, but fortunately I am not alone. The other day I overheard a hippy bloke offering a homeless man a sip of his kombucha. The homeless dude looked disgusted, pushed the open fungus bottle away and went, 'I'm not drinking that shit'. He then resumed enjoying his goon sack. He might be homeless but he's still a critical thinker.

Live Music

LIFT YOUR VOICES

Local choir director extraordinaire Jessie Vintila has just returned from her sold-out Spanish Sing the Camino tours and has her five weekly choirs up and running once more. Group singing is a wonderful way to connect with people, enhance your health, and generally get happy! Her newest project, the **Bay Singers Community Choir**,

is a singalong group for seniors (younguns also welcome), **Mondays 10.30–11.30am, at Byron Theatre. Raise the Roof Choir** are going stronger than ever after five years, with their glorious gospel, eco-soul, and bluegrass repertoire (plus occasional outlandish musical tangents), meeting in Bruns, Mur'bah, Lennox and Suffolk, with harmonious bliss guaranteed every week, as well as awesome

mass-choir performances such as the upcoming Bangalow Bluegrass Festival Old-Time Variety Show (performing is optional but extremely popular). Try the website: www.raisetheeroofsinging.com for details.

KULCHA FIESTA FINALE!

Get yourself along to **Kulchajam** on the **Byron Arts and Industry Estate** for live music, workshops, jam sessions, art installations and performances featuring Peter Hunt of Kooii, Shai Shriki, Gypsy Jam, Essie Thomas, Josh Arent, Madhu Honey, Danidoo Butterfly, Trizz, Daniel Hend and more!

Indian banana-leaf banquet from 1pm. **Midday till midnight on Sunday.**

Tix just \$25 or \$40 with Indian banana-leaf banquet lunch.

CHANGE IS GOOD

This **Friday Monkey and the Fish** release their new single *Change is Good* online – with

performances around the region. Catch them on **Sunday** at the **Bangalow Markets**. *Change Is Good* is an upbeat folk rock/pop song that celebrates the growing people's movement calling for change to sustainable and clean energy sources. Songwriter Chris Fisher describes this tune as 'a positive affirmation countering the negative, incorrect and self-serving rhetoric of fossil-fuel companies and their political puppets'. Penned and inspired during the Bentley Blockade against CSG.

NORTHERN RIVERS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA'S MUSICAL PORTRAITS

Renowned conductor John Curro AM MBE takes the orchestra to new heights with Brahms's *Symphony No 4* and Bruch's *Violin Concerto*, featuring soloist Hugh Won. Mr Curro is the founder and director of the Queensland Youth Orchestra. He has inspired thousands of young musicians throughout his career as a conductor, teacher and performer and, under his leadership, the QYO is regarded as one of the



BOOGIE NIGHTS AT BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB ON SATURDAY

world's finest youth orchestras. Presenting *Musical Portraits* on **Sunday 10 July** at 2.30pm at the **Tweed Heads Civic Centre**.

www.nrso.com.au. Call 0466 819 154 or Murwillumbah Music: 02 6672 5404.

ALL ABOARD FOR BOOGIE NIGHTS

Firmly positioned on the dance floor calendar is the annual **BAY FM** winter discotheque **Boogie Nights**. Your most valid excuse to beat the winter chills is on the dancefloor at The Bangalow Bowlo. We'll take you to Funky Town and Burn Baby Burn all night long. It's about retro glam, style master fashion and

music as Byron's best retro DJs smother you with seven hours of sexy disco hits and deep dirty funk. Ride the disco shuttle and make brand-new friends on the way, coz everyone gets lucky at Boogie Nights! **Saturday at The Bangalow Bowlo** from 6pm till 1am. Tix at: www.bayfm.org or at the station.

RADIO JUPITER TO POINCIANA

North coast music industry award winners **Radio Jupiter** hit the garden stage at the Poinciana this Saturday, with front singer/songwriter and founding member Si Jupiter on lead vocals and

CONTINUED P32



MONKEY & THE FISH PLAYING AT NORTHERN RIVERS HOTEL IN LISMORE ON SATURDAY AND THE BANGALOW MARKETS ON SUNDAY

club lennox live music



Sunday 26 June 4pm: JJ BRADLEY
Earthy acoustic sound, versatile vocals, warm harmonica and rhythm

Saturday 2 July 7.30pm: ODYSSEY
The ultimate covers band

Sunday 3 July 4pm: ARTHUR BLACK
Blues and rock guitarist

Restaurant open Wed-Sun Lunch & Dinner
Free WiFi | Courtesy Bus | Air Conditioned
f yourclublennox | clublennox.com.au | 02 6687 4313



club lennox

GoodRich

BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB
SUNDAY 26 JUNE from 4pm
Contact: 02 6685 6202 www.byronbaybowls.com

Vince JONES

ALL THAT'S JAZZ

He's a soulful survivor, with a voice as cool as a long G&T and a repertoire that balances jazz, rock and soul
- *Real Magazine*

BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE
SATURDAY JUNE 25TH 8PM
Tickets: www.byroncentre.com.au or Byron Community Centre box office

Live Music

←..... CONT. FROM p31



JIMMY WILLING AT MISS AMBER & STUKULELE'S UKE NIGHT FOR NOVELTY TUNES AT THE MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES ON THURSDAY 30 JUNE

rhythm guitar, with Music Hall of Fame member Willie Hona (Herbs, NZ) on lead guitar and the always effervescent and intoxicating Bluey Morgan on drums, and original lineup member and heart of the groove Don (Evo) Peterson on bass. Take the journey you will never forget. Music for the soul – **Saturday** at the **Poinciana**.

UKE NOVELTY

Thursday 30 June from 6.30pm, **Miss Amber & Stukulele's Uke Night** will present two riotous sets of novelty tunes: *Does Your Chewing Gum Lose its Flavour*, *Hello Muddah Hello Fuddah*, something from Monty Python and, for the first time, Tiny Tim, plus heaps of double entendre and quirky ditties. To help out with their remarkable presence will be Country Music Queen Clelia Adams in comedic mode and the exceptional and notable Jimmy Willing. What a hoot! Bring your uke and best singing voice and prepare to have unbridled fun. **Club Mullum** in the **Ex-Services** – adults still only \$10, kids under 15 \$2.50. Join the mailing list for the link to the songbook at www.ukemullum.com. He he ho ho hah ha burp fart wheeze!



DJ SORCERESS, SPINNING THE VINYL AT KOHINUR HALL'S MAYA SOLSTICE FESTIVAL ON SATURDAY

CUTTING LOOSE WITH RUSSELL MORRIS

Enjoying unprecedented success in his musical career, **Russell Morris** has just released *Cut You Loose*, an up-tempo guitar-driven second single from *Red Dirt – Red Heart*, the third and final instalment of the Australian blues-roots album trilogy. The single was inspired by the story of the Wild Colonial Boy, Jack Doolan. But rather than write from the point of the Wild Colonial Boy himself, Russell penned the song in a different guise: from the viewpoint of the man who introduced the traitor into Doolan's inner circle. Morris plays **Twin Towns** on **Saturday 9 July** at 8.30pm. Tickets are \$35 at the club.

IT WILL BE ALL WHITE

Byron Bay Records & Productions presents **The White Party 2016** at Durrumbul Hall.

Anyone with a love for techno, tech-house, deep-house or dance music in general, come and listen to some of the most exciting DJs Australia has to offer, including **LeOCh, Shazay, Nick Taylor, Pumpernickle** and **Liam Kiernan**.

Enjoy some slick grooves, dance your arse off and experience the universal language of music

expressing the crystal-clear message of **WHITE**. There will be a bonfire outside, a laser lightshow inside and fluorescent lighting just about everywhere so make sure to wear something white! Food and drinks will be available. Bring your friends and enjoy this event that only happens once a year, here in Mullum!

Saturday 2 July, Durrumbul Hall. 5pm–midnight. \$25 at the door.

KEITH POTGER AND THE SEEKER

The founding member of the internationally famous group The Seekers, **Keith Potger** is coming to **Ballina RSL** to perform a **Morning Melodies for Seniors** on **Thursday** at 10am.

The concert is a solo show by Keith and it features songs from his three solo CDs, some of his all-time favourites as well as his own version of a few Seekers' hits. Throughout his concert, he shares some amusing anecdotes from more than 50 years on the international music scene.

He accompanies himself on his 1967 Maton 12-string guitar, which is the guitar that has made The Seekers' instrumental sound unique. He also has taken up the ukulele and features a couple of new songs that he has co-written specially for this instrument.



SPOONBILL AT DURRUMBUL HALL ON FRIDAY

Audiences love this new material and sing along after only a few bars of each song.

A blend of folk and country with lyrics that matter and melodies that 'melt the heart'. Tickets \$15. 6686 2544.

VIOLIN AND PIANO DUO RECITAL

Violin virtuoso **Atilla Sautov** will join guest pianist from Germany, **Oleg Poliansky**, to present a world-class classical performance at **St Mary's Anglican Church, Ballina** on **Sunday** at 3pm.

Sautov has resided in Australia for ten years following a successful solo career across more than forty countries. The Southport concert will precede an extensive tour of New South Wales and regional Queensland, which will extend as far as Cooktown and Mount Isa. Together with equally acclaimed pianist Poliansky, Sautov will perform masterful duets, including Massenet's *Meditation* from the opera *Thaïs* plus works by Bach, Handel, Gluck, Mozart, Paganini, Bazzini, Brahms and Kriesler. Poliansky will also showcase solo piano pieces by Chopin, Rachmaninoff, Tchaikovsky and Stravinsky, plus one of Beethoven's most popular compositions, the *Moonlight*



ASH GRUNWALD AT THE COOPERS AFTER DARK GIG AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON WEDNESDAY 29 JUNE



MELBOURNE SKA ORCHESTRA AT THE MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL ON SATURDAY

Sonata. In a brief interlude, violinist Anna Moores will join the pair for an arrangement of Handel's *Passacaglia for Two Violins*, as well as duets by Shostakovich.

These musicians are of the highest calibre, and bring unique personalities to the stage to ensure a most entertaining and enjoyable performance.

SOLSTICE FOR A SORCERESS

The solstice is upon us, and there's no finer way to celebrate than on Saturday at Kohinur Hall with DJs sure to move you into a whole new dimension. Sorceress has refined her tech house style consisting of intricate rhythms and soaring melodies with a soulful and uplifting edge. DJ Pob is without doubt a first-call DJ in the region with a wealth of experience and style known for keeping a solid upbeat vibe on the dance floor. A regular guest at Electric Forest events, DJ Pob is back by popular demand dishing up a two-hour set of grooving electronica and alternative beats. DJ Ben Abrahams is one of Australia's seminal house and techno DJs. His years of experience playing Byron Bay, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne speak volumes for the man epitomising positive dancefloor energy. DJ Resetser has been dishing up deep bass dancefloor space-time benders for many a good year now back behind the decks with a super-fresh sound.

Winter Solstice Festival on **Saturday** at **Kohinur Hall**. 6pm–12am.

MELBOURNE SKA!

Melbourne Ska Orchestra's live performance is nothing short of spectacular, sometimes tipping the 30-player mark. Led by the enigmatic Nicky Bomba, the national album-launch tour is on the road, packing hotel rooms and the stage at the **Mullumbimby Civic Hall** on **Saturday**.

Tickets A\$32 +BF &cc / Y\$26 +BF &cc / C\$20 +BF &cc / under 5yrs free – from www.redsquaremusic.com.au. Doors 7pm.

MUSIC FROM THE ASHES

Ash Grunwald is one of Australia's most popular performers. Blistering live sets on a the festival circuit throughout Australia, Japan, Canada, America, Europe and the UK have had critics and fans raving about him for more than a decade. He has teamed up with Coopers After Dark to bring you three exclusive gigs in an iconic live music venue, and one of them just happens to be our beloved Hotel Great Northern.

These one-night-only shows are for Coopers After Dark winners only. This is a chance for you and three friends to see Ash Grunwald and band perform live.

For the After Dark shows, Scott Owen and Andy Strachan from the The Living End will be performing with Ash as apart of his band. **Wednesday 29 June** at the **Hotel Great Northern**. Enquiries to the venue.

BOOK NOW! SAT 9 JULY \$35

RUSSELL MORRIS

Just released 'Cut You Loose' an up-tempo guitar driven second single from the album Red Dirt-Red Heart.

"...the album is an engrossing listen for a BLUES FAN." – The Music

SHOW BOOKINGS
1800 014 014
Wharf St Tweed Hds

Twin Towns
CLUBS + RESORTS
twintowns.com.au

CLUB MULLUM

For YOUR chance to WIN BIG be in the club WEDNESDAYS & FRIDAYS

SUPER 10

MEMBER DRAWS 6:30 & 7:30PM

MISS AMBER & STUKULELE'S UKE NIGHT NOVELTY SONGS
★ CLELIA ADAMS ★ JIMMY WILLING ★

NEXT THURSDAY

COURTESY BUS ON CALL WEDNESDAY – SUNDAY

MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES CLUB
58 DALLEY STREET MULLUMBIMBY – PH | 6684 2533
www.clubmullum.com

THE LION'S BELLO

L-FRESH THE LION IS RENOWNED FOR HIS POWERFUL PRESENCE, INSPIRING LIVE SHOWS AND THOUGHT-PROVOKING LYRICISM. IN A SHORT TIME, THE WESTERN SYDNEY ARTIST HAS GONE FROM UNDERGROUND COMMUNITY CONVENTS AND CIPHERS TO NATIONAL TOURS AND FESTIVALS. HE IS AN MC WITH A SENSE OF PURPOSE AND SELF-BELIEF AND WILL BE HEADLINING BELLO WINTER MUSIC THE SECOND WEEKEND IN JULY.

What are the major challenges for you, navigating two very different cultures?

This is a tough question to answer in a short paragraph. I deeply explore this question on my new album, *Become*, and even then it sometimes feels like an introduction. This has been my life experience: navigating, not just two, but many different cultures as they meet in me. It's not an experience that's unique to me, it's one that is common to many Australians, whether they're conscious of it or not. My album explores it from my point of view as I tell stories from my life. There're moments of pure strength, resilience and power, which contrast with those moments of weakness, vulnerability and tension.

Tell me about the place where these two intersect?

They intersect in me. I am the embodiment of it. A brown, bearded, turbaned Sikh rocking a black hoodie and hi-tops with a mic in my hand.

As an MC, what are the issues or the stories that you want people to hear?

I'm all for giving people a complete picture. We have a tendency to see things in black and white, but there're so many important colours in between that complete the story. Let's get in to the nitty-gritty, the complex, the uncomfortable, the honest and the vulnerable. Those stories make art special.

How did you get started?

I started out making beats and writing raps in my bedroom after days at school. I spent every afternoon working on music. Once I had enough songs, I got up on any stage I could find to perform them. I started at age 14 and haven't stopped since then.

Who are the musicians who influence you?

I'm influenced by a wide range of music from traditional Sikh music as introduced to me by my parents through to all styles of hip-hop. From Bob Dylan, Bob Marley, Lauryn Hill and Public Enemy through



to Tupac Shakur, Common, Talib Kweli, Mos Def, The Roots, Kendrick Lamar, Nas and J Cole. I'll listen to anything, learn from it and then build.

What do you want to do to your audience?

Simply put, my music is all about movement and I want my audience to reflect that. When people hear my music, I want them to move physically, mentally and emotionally. I'm trying to get you to move, think and feel at the same.

What should we expect for your show at Bello Winter Music?

Expect a lot of energy, passion and positivity! I'll have my seven-piece band with me so it'll be vibes, that's for sure! Mirrah (my hype MC) sometimes describes our show as a workout for everyone who's there. There is a lot of movement!

Bello Winter Music (7-10 July). For ticket and program information go to bellowintermusic.com.

CULTURE

MIKE'S BIG GIG

Mike van Acker has spent most of his adult life trying to stay away from standup comedy. It was easy when he left high school – there was no comedy in Brisbane. He became a singing-telegram performer instead. Keen, wasn't he? In January 1992 Mike was minding his own business contract cleaning when his acting agent called, reminded him who she was, and told him the 'Sit Down Comedy Club' was about to open in Brisbane. It was

a defining moment for him. As he stood in his trusty storeroom surrounded by mops and Chux supa-wipes (the extra-absorbent type) he received 'the comedy calling' – a strange, dizzy feeling that seemed to bring stomach cramps as well. Two weeks later as he failed miserably on his standup debut he realised it was not the comedy but the ammonia calling. It really wasn't a well-ventilated storeroom. Mike sold his contract-cleaning company and began making a full-time living as a performer. To facilitate this, there may have

been a time when he regularly dressed up as (among other things) a clown, a spy, a waiter, and at one memorable gig the Scarecrow from the *Wizard of Oz*. Mike continued to avoid doing standup where possible – he even took a year off to sing and dance in a theatre restaurant on the Gold Coast, but always found his way back to standup. Stints as the audience warm-up comedian for Channel 7's *Family Feud* did little to dampen his enthusiasm, and

after his fourth successful tour of New Zealand's comedy clubs (both of them) he decided to give the street theatre and magic gigs a big miss, and gracefully accept that he and standup comedy were going to be together a long time. Mike's list of foreign countries worked in reads like a list of foreign countries worked in, and includes England, USA, Indonesia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Malaysia, and New Zealand. Some people are impressed by stuff like that. In demand nationally as a standup comic, van Acker headlines **Ballina RSL Club** on **Thursday 30 June** at 8pm for the monthly **Big Gig Comedy Night**, with Greg Sullivan as support and Mandy Nolan as MC.



STILL FROM *SPEAR*, SCREENING AS PART OF THE ARAKWAL NAIDOC WEEK FILM SCREENING PROGRAM – TUESDAY 5 JULY AT THE BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE

NAIDOC WEEK FILMS

The Arakwal Corporation, Flickerfest & iQ are thrilled to present two inspiring Aboriginal short films selected from the finalists of Flickerfest 2016: local

short *Nan and a Whole Lot of Trouble* and *Under Skin in Blood*, plus the acclaimed feature *Spear* directed by Bangarra Dance Theatre's artistic director and choreographer Stephen Page.

CONTINUED P34

LOOKING FOR A NIGHT OUT?

We have hundreds of gigs from around the north coast in the region's BEST online gig guide echo.net.au/gig-guide



Echonetdaily.net.au



MIKE VAN ACKER HEADLINES AT THE BIG GIG COMEDY NIGHT AT THE BALLINA RSL ON THURSDAY 30 JUNE



**Northern Rivers
Symphony Orchestra**
www.nrso.com.au



Conducted by **John Curro** AM MBE

PROGRAM INCLUDES:

Rossini: *Overture from L'italiana in Algeri*
Brahms: *Symphony No 4*
Bruch: *Violin Concerto No 1*

Featuring soloist **Hugh Won**

Buy tickets

online at nrso.com.au
at Murwillumbah Music 6672 5404
or phone 0466 819 154
Box office 4-8 July, 10am-3pm (cash only)
or at the door if not sold out (cash only).



Following winter solstice, with its short days and long nights, this week's Sun and Venus snuggling into home-loving Cancer makes family or close ties warm and satisfying...

♈ ARIES: Domestic life could be delightful this week, especially if you invite new friends into it. The present planetary Mutable Grand Cross of completing cycles, life changes and new directions can feel at times like going through a wash cycle – but it's all necessary prep for the last half of the year's high-speed takeoff.

♉ TAURUS: Your leading planet Venus nestling into the sign of home entertaining exerts a magnetic pull towards the comfort couch, but as inward-leaning retrogrades loosen their grip, neighbourhood events also beckon. In between, as the end of the financial year draws near, tie off loose ends, take stock, put paperwork in order.

♊ GEMINI: If this week deluges you with enthusiastic, wide-ranging ideas, brainstorm how to make the most creative use of this fertile mix. Later on, in a quiet mental space, select the best and forget the rest. Try not to overspend. And something needs completing before your new plans can take off – what is it?

♋ CANCER: This week's astrological indications suggest it's a smart move to have a backup plan in case of contingencies. That said, the sun and midweek Venus taking up residence in your sign to sing happy birthday Cancer for the coming month ensure you're the centre of warm, affectionate attention and personal popularity.

♌ LEO: This social, go-ahead week invites you out of hibernation to confer with friends on the best way to address the second half of your year. If covert power plays start escalating your blood pressure, assertiveness isn't likely to work. Ditto a you-against-them mindset. Stay focused on raising your own game.

♍ VIRGO: As this week's friendships strengthen and connections deepen with those closest, plans also firm up into more satisfying shape and it feels safe to start getting excited at last. With June finally unwinding from retrograde clenching into slow-building momentum, the contours of the second half of your year gradually become clearer.

♎ LIBRA: Following the solstice/full moon connection, this week brings decisions of whether to work with others for personal advantage or support broader, more community-minded ventures. Your planetary ruler Venus in Libra's tenth house of worldly ambitions for the next three weeks suggests successful networking and some promising professional openings.

♏ SCORPIO: This week's water-sign influx fluctuates through many moods from cuddly and fuzzy to incisive insights to dramatic overreactions. Your call is to stay flexible in the face of unpredictable behaviour, unexpected events or economic urgencies – to respond with your natural resilience and resourcefulness. Phoenix from the ashes is your signature archetype, remember?

♐ SAGITTARIUS: After the year's second consecutive fiery full moon in Sagittarius, this week eases the letting go of a jaded scenario, tired project or worn-out situation so you can move forward freely. And also cautions you to avoid taking risks, while being aware that crossed signals and misunderstandings are on the cards.

♑ CAPRICORN: You like arrangements honoured and commitments met, but be advised that this week's people may be inconsistent, waffle on endlessly, then change their minds. The good news is expansive Jupiter aligned with the North Node of destiny are presently stimulating rapid growth for Capricorns through travel, study, relocating or personal adventure.

♒ AQUARIUS: This week kicks off with plenty of spirited and sparring opinions, then proceeds through a slew of interesting business opportunities to the likelihood of your mischievous sign saying something wild to an inappropriate person. Enjoy all of the former, but think seriously about censoring the latter, while conditions are sensitive.

♓ PISCES: The powerful alignment of the Mutable Grand Cross, a potent astrological pattern with one point in your sign (the other three in Gemini, Virgo and Sagittarius), brings the Life Of Pisces to a turning point this week, closing some doors, opening others, making a decision necessary. Use intuition to choose.

CULTURE

←..... CONTINUED FROM p33

This outstanding film is produced by John Harvey and stars Hunter Page-Lochard & Aaron Pedersen. The screening will be followed by a Q&A with *Spear* producer John Harvey and Flickerfest director Bronwyn Kidd.

Tickets: The Byron Theatre and byroncentre.com.au, or at door – \$12/10. Screening for **NAIDOC Week on Tuesday 5 July**. Program details and info: www.iQ.org.au | 0414 779 881. 6.30pm

MEMORIES ARE MADE OF THIS...

Sam Sosnowski's new exhibition *Memories* will open at the **Lone Goat Gallery** on **Friday 1 July** at 6pm. In this exhibition, Sam's childhood memories are

depicted through a variety of media ranging from etchings, woodblocks, paintings to sculptures and installations. Scenes such as the whimsical *New Red Tricycle*, the comic-book homage *War Games* and *Dog Fight* as well as the aquatic-inspired *OMG Godzilla is in the Fish Tank* all bear testimony to Sam's vivid imagination. These strong images from his youth are skilfully rendered for all to share, and perhaps will encourage viewers to re-live some of their own memories. All are welcome! There will be live music playing covers from the 60s and 70s and retro-inspired party canapes!

DAUGHTERS OF DOLMA

In *Daughters of Dolma* writer-director Adam Miklos takes viewers on an inspirational journey to the Kathmandu Valley in Nepal, revealing a distinctively female experience of Tibetan

Buddhism. This feature-length documentary offers a fascinating insight into the lives of individual nuns who are very aware of and interested in the world outside their beautiful valley. ***Daughters of Dolma*** screens at 7.30pm on **Friday 1 July** at the **Drill Hall**, Mullumbimby. Tickets \$15 available from Mullumbimby Bookshop or email travellingflicks@gmail.com.

CHEEKY TICKETS GONE, BUT MORE TO COME!

After selling out all of its instalments since its inception, the **Brunswick Picture House's** notorious ***Cheeky Cabaret*** returns, featuring a new lineup and some of the best exponents of cabaret, new burlesque, circus sideshow and contemporary vaudeville that Australia has to offer. Be wowed by this house production, brought to you by the creators of international award-winning show *La Soirée*. We promise you'll leave spellbound, titillated and amazed. As always, bring Grandma but leave the little ones at home. This *Cheeky Cabaret* has sold out but get your tickets now for the next

four instalments! **22/23 July** and **19/20 August**.

LOVE YOU TO DEPP

Edward Scissorhands is pure magic. The first collaboration between director Tim Burton and Johnny Depp is a true modern-day fairytale, simultaneously haunting and romantic. Gothic suburbia has never been better portrayed than this! The genesis of this beautiful film draws heavily from Tim Burton's teenage years, reflecting his feelings of isolation, loneliness, trouble communicating with others and retaining friendships, and finally self-discovery. Burton considers this film his most personal and favourite work. This is the **Sunday Family Flick** at the **Brunswick Picture House**. 4pm.

ODDBALL UNDER THE STARS

Join in for some family fun at **St John's Catholic School** in **Mullumbimby** on **Friday** for the screening of ***Oddball***. This is a school fundraiser open to families around the Shire who want to get a little movie action under the stars. With food available



NO ONE WAY PRESENTED BY BYRON YOUTH THEATRE AT THE DRILL HALL ON SUNDAY

from 4pm and movie at 5pm, it's suggested that you bring a blanket or chair, or rug. Show goes ahead rain, hail or shine!

THERE IS NO ONE WAY TO LIVE THIS LIFE!

Byron Youth Theatre's latest production explores issues faced by young people in the LGBTQIAQ+ community. With funding from Country Arts Support Program, Regional Arts NSW, Byron Council and the support of Byron Youth Service, both Lismore-based ACON and HeadSpace as well as some wonderful community members, BYT have been busy researching interviewing and

surveying local young people and organisations to create this new performance.

'This piece is bold, confronting and courageous, embracing the themes of acceptance and understanding against the backdrop of homophobic behaviour', shared director Lisa Apostolides. The production will tour local schools, encouraging safe learning environments, as well as providing information to young people of where and how to access help. A public performance will be held at the **Drill Hall**, Mullumbimby, on **Sunday 26 June** 6.30pm with suggested entry donation of \$15. Appropriate for ages 14+,

THE ANNUAL BAYFM 99.9 WINTER DISCOTHEQUE

BOOGIE NIGHTS

SAT JUNE 25TH
@ BANGALOW BOWLO
DOORS & DANCE FLOOR OPEN 5PM TO 1AM

TICKETS AVAILABLE NOW ONLINE AT WWW.BAYFM.ORG OR AT THE STATION DURING OFFICE HOURS
PRE-SALE TICKETS: \$22/ BAY FM SUBSCRIBERS \$18

This is the most talked about dance party in the Shire so DON'T MISS OUT!

Dance yourself into a frenzy with sexy disco hits and deep dirty funk floor fillers!

BOOK! the Disco Shuttle Bus and take the stress out of driving - check out all the booking details online at www.bayfm.org

Community Radio Bay FM 99.9
t 6680 7999 | w bayfm.org
Bay FM public fund donations are tax deductible

We love to disco

Memories

A new exhibition of woodblock prints, etchings and paintings by

Sam Sosnowski

Lone Goat Gallery
Corner Lawson and Middleton Sts, Byron Bay
Opening Friday July 1 6.00pm
Exhibition runs from July 1 to July 13
Open Daily 10am to 4pm
www.samsosnowski.com.au



ERIK THE DOG AT BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE'S CHEEKY CABARET ON SATURDAY

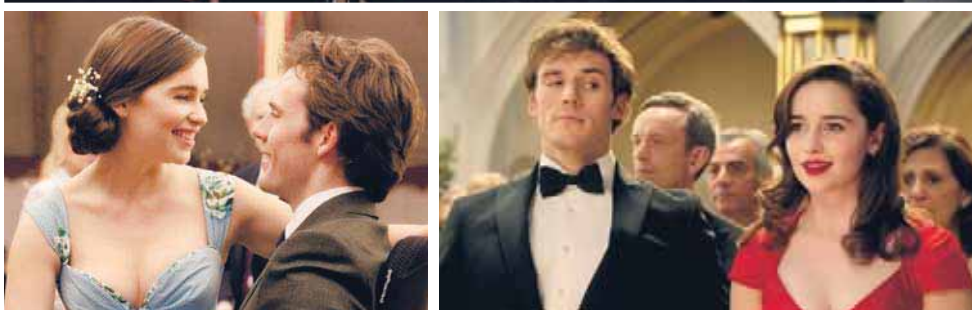
cinema Reviews

BY JOHN CAMPBELL



ME BEFORE YOU

In a romantic blub-fest such as this, rule number one says that if your leading man needs to be in a wheelchair then he'd better be as handsome as a matinee idol and have a seductive tenor voice. Will (Sam Claflin) ticks both boxes and, on top of that, he looks as fit as a trout. His tragic circumstances – a spinal injury that's left him a quadriplegic with no hope of recovery – is at the core of a film by Thea Sharrock that deals honestly and even-handedly with the question of euthanasia. Having once had the world at his feet, Will has decided that he would rather end it all than live out his days as a spoon-fed cripple. The movie has caused outrage among those similarly afflicted, who object to the suggestion that life for them is pointless. I didn't quite take it that way, for Sharrock makes it clear that Will is the type of high achiever and extreme sportsman who might understandably react to his plight in the way he does – but then again, I am able-bodied. In any case, it's all about the girl. Lou (Emilia Clarke) is a bouncy soul going nowhere. Still living at home in a Dibley-esque town, she is unable to find work until offered the job as Will's carer/companion. Inevitably, a close bond grows between them and Lou's dismay is profound when she learns of Will's intention. Whichever side you take in the argument, decisions such as Will's cannot be made without the consideration of others in mind and in one forthright scene, Lou's mother, wearing a rather too obvious crucifix around her neck, states categorically that what Will wants to do is plain wrong. Will's filthy-rich parents (Janet McTeer and Charles Dance) happen to own the local castle, whereas Lou's family is strictly working class, so the British obsession with class and noblesse oblige also contributes to the story, while also providing the 'opposites attract' idea. Against my better judgment, I loved every minute of it.



FINDING DORY

Much as I loved Travis Fimmel as Ragnar Lothbrok in TV's *Vikings* (it was quite a career jump, wasn't it, for a bloke to be modelling underpants one day and slaughtering Saxons the next), I had been looking forward to my next colonoscopy with more enthusiasm than I held for having to sit through *Warcraft* (49 dead in Orlando and still graphic violence is presented as an entertainment). Fortunately there was this benign but innocuous cartoon to fall back on. Obviously, it's a sequel to the wildly overrated *Finding Nemo* (2003 – what took them so long, I wonder?) and is equally as flaccid. Voiced with an over-emphasis on cuteness by Ellen DeGeneres, Dory is a blue tang fish who suffers from short-term memory loss. She gets separated from her parents and sets off like Ulysses in search of them. Helping Dory on her epic quest is an octopus called Hank (Ed O'Neill) and, from the earlier movie, Nemo and Marlin (Hayden Rolence and Albert Brooks). Dory's adventures are not exactly riveting and for mums and dads there is little to savour in what is a very G-rated exercise. Anything that opens kids' eyes, however, to the wonders of the ocean can't be bad – perhaps somebody could get the odious Greg Hunt to attend a screening – but the insistent mushiness of the family is nauseating in the extreme. Possibly because the action takes place as much out of the water as it does on land, the final act, when Dory liberates his mum and dad from a marine park, is cleverly conceived, fast paced and energetic. The animation throughout is cheery and colourful but soporific, and there is little indication that, out there in the briny, fish actually eat other fish – the studio's attitude to the realities of nature might change after that alligator ate the two-year old at Disneyworld. Boring for the most part, it's the sort of movie that you'd get a grown-up child to take the little'uns to as a punishment.



Daughters of Dolma

Friday 1 July, Drill Hall, Mullumbimby
6.30: Soup, chai, cakes.
7.30: Film. Tickets \$15, pre-book Mullum Bookshop or travellingflicks@gmail.com
www.travellingflicks.com.

A fascinating insight into the lives of Buddhist nuns living in the Kathmandu Valley.
A fundraiser for Shenpen Australia

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
Corner Kerr & Fox Streets

Every Wednesday All Seats All Sessions \$9.50 Only

Admission Prices:
Adults - \$14.00
Stud / Concs - \$12.00
Senior - \$11.00
Children - \$10.00
A \$2 Surcharge Applies To All 3D Screenings
Additional \$1 Fee For 3D Glasses

THURSDAY 23RD TO WEDNESDAY 29TH JUNE

INDEPENDENCE DAY RESURGENCE THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 12.00PM 4.15PM 6.30PM 8.45PM MONDAY 6.30PM STARTS AT 6.55PM	ICE AGE 5 THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 9.35AM 11.20AM 3.50PM 5.35PM	FINDING DORY THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 10.00AM 2.15PM 5.05PM 7.00PM NO 7.00PM MONDAY	WARCRAFT THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 1.35PM 8.55PM
ME BEFORE YOU THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 11.35AM 7.25PM FINAL 7 DAYS	TEENAGE MUTANT NINJA TURTLES 2 THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 1.10PM FINAL 7 DAYS	HUNT FOR THE WILDERPEOPLE THUR 23RD TO WED 29TH 9.45AM 3.15PM 9.25PM FINAL 7 DAYS	ANDRE RIEU 2016 Maastricht concert SATURDAY 30TH JULY SUNDAY 31ST JULY 2.00PM TICKETS ON SALE NOW!! ALL TICKETS \$40

STARTS NEXT THUR: CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE, THE BFG

Movieline: (02) 66869091
Administration: (02) 66869600
Fax: (02) 66814558
Website: www.ballina.info/cinema
www.yourmovies.com.au

BYRON BAY LOUNGE CINEMA
www.pighthouseflicks.com.au - Movie Hotline > 6685 5828
cozy & fun @ 1 skimmers shoot rd, byron bay in the brewery complex

Wednesday June 22 - Final
Eddie The Eagle 1:45pm
Another Country 4:00pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 5:45pm
Pawno 8:00pm

Thursday June 23 - NEW
Pawno 2:00pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 3:45pm
Jack of the Red Hearts 6:00pm
The Nice Guys 8:00pm

Friday June 24
Jack of the Red Hearts 2:40pm
The Nice Guys 4:40pm
Chasing Shadows 7:00pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 9:10pm

Saturday June 25
The Nice Guys 11:15am
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 1:30pm
Jack of the Red Hearts 3:45pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 5:45pm
The Nice Guys 8:00pm

Sunday June 26
Jack of the Red Hearts 11:30am
Sherpa 1:30pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 3:30pm
The Nice Guys 5:40pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 8:00pm

Monday June 27 - Tix \$11
Jack of the Red Hearts 2:00pm
Pawno 4:00pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 5:45pm
The Nice Guys 8:00pm

Tuesday June 28
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 1:30pm
The Nice Guys 3:45pm
Jack of the Red Hearts 6:00pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 8:00pm

Wednesday June 29
The Nice Guys 1:30pm
Jack of the Red Hearts 3:45pm
Hunt for the Wilderpeople 5:45pm
The Nice Guys 8:00pm

NOW SCREENING...
Eddie The Eagle
The Nice Guys
Pawno
Sherpa
Hunt for the Wilderpeople
Jack of the Red Hearts
Chasing Shadows
Another Country
The Meddler

gig guide

p: 6684 1777 f: 6684 1719 e: gigs@echo.net.au
w: echo.net.au/gig-guide

THURSDAY 23

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **DAN HANNAFORD**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **SARAH GRANT**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **THE HIGH ROLLERS**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **ELECTRO SWING WITH RADIO CYP, MICK BUCKLEY & THE HEPCATS, KAREN MINAMI & THE SWINGUP GIRLS**
- THE BALCONY, BYRON 6PM **NICK CUNNINGHAM**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ NERY**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **ALLENSWORTH**
- BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB 7PM **ROCK'N'ROLL DANCING**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **JAM**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE **LIORA CLAFF**

FRIDAY 24

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **BUGS, POP CULT, WHARVES, DJ CHRIS BRADLEY**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **ALLENSWORTH**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **TUFFY 9PM BUCK BEAN & THE GREEN LIPS**
- BYRON THEATRE 6.30PM **NSW TRAINING AWARDS NORTH COAST PRESENTATION**
- STICKY WICKET, BYRON 9PM **LOCAL DJS**

- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **THE HIGH ROLLERS**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **ANGELINE**
- SUN BISTRO, SUNRISE 5PM **MATT ARMITAGE**
- PIZZA PARADISO, SUFFOLK PARK 6.30PM **VASUDHA HARTE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **EL SCORCHO**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **TOTUM**
- DURRUMBUL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 6PM **SPOONBILL, MYSTIC BEATS, MARZ, BENTWING ACCENT**
- POINCIANA, MULLUMBIMBY 6PM **BENNY D WILLIAMS**
- ST JOHN'S PRIMARY, MULLUMBIMBY 5PM **ODDBALL**
- ST MARTIN'S, MULLUMBIMBY 6.30PM **HOUSE OF BLISS, HEARTS ON FIRE COMMUNITY CHANTING**
- WHARF BAR, BALLINA 7.30PM **BEN PURNELL**
- BALLINA PLAYERS THEATRE 8PM **RETURN TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **MAGIC & MUSIC OF MICHAEL JACKSON**
- TINTENBAR HALL 7.30PM **BLACK TRAIN**
- TULLERA HALL 7PM **LUKE VASSELLA**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE **AMI, DAMIEN COOPER**
- KINGSCLIFF BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **THE GIG CARTEL**

- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **JASON DELPHIN**
- NIMBIN BUSH THEATRE 7.30PM **THE BIG SHORT**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS **MATT STOKES**
- TWIN TOWNS JUNIORS, TWEED HEADS 5PM **DAVE CAVANAGH**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **KARISE EDEN & DEAN RAY**
- SOUNDLOUNGE, CURRUMBIN **LET'S DANCE TRIBUTE TO PRINCE & BOWIE**
- CURRUMBIN CREEK TAVERN 8PM **KOBRAKAI, UNFINISHED BUSINESS, NOWHERE ELSE, CORNERSTONE, FLY AGARIC**
- MULLUMBIMBY SHOWGROUNDS 3PM & 6.30PM **THE MOMERATHS SPAGHETTI CIRCUS SHOW**
- KOHINUR HALL, MULLUMBIMBY **MAYA WINTER SOLSTICE WITH DJS AMELIA SORCERESS, POB, RESETESER**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 8PM **MELBOURNE SKA ORCHESTRA**
- POINCIANA, MULLUMBIMBY **RADIO JUPITER**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **BRIAN WATT BAND**
- WHARF BAR, BALLINA 7.30PM **SAM BUCKINGHAM**
- BALLINA RSL 8PM **SIMON & GARFUNKEL SHOW BOWLING CLUB 5.30PM GLENN MASSEY BOARDWALK 7PM GUY KACHEL**
- BALLINA PLAYERS THEATRE 8PM **RETURN TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET**
- SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD 2PM **MITCH KING**
- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **FAT ALBERT**
- NORTHERN RIVERS HOTEL, LISMORE 4PM **MONKEY & THE FISH**
- LISMORE WORKERS CLUB **KARISE EDEN & DEAN RAY**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE **CHARLIE KELLER**
- LISMORE CITY BOWLING CLUB 9PM **ROTARY DISCO, DJS SOMERVILLE & WILSON**
- CONDONG BOWLING CLUB 7.30PM **TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB**
- PHOENIX RISING, NIMBIN 12.30PM **LOU BRADLEY**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **MICHAEL JACKSON LEGACY TOUR WITH WILLIAM HALL**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS **MANGROVE JAXX**
- BURLEIGH HEADS FARMERS MARKET 8AM **RAKU O'GAIA**
- SOUNDLOUNGE, CURRUMBIN **SIDE SPLITTING COMEDY WITH STEVE ALLISON**

SATURDAY 25

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **THE BADLANDS, BLONDE ON BLONDE**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **LADY SLUG**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DR RHYTHM & DJ METHOD**
- BYRON THEATRE 8PM **VINCE JONES**
- STICKY WICKET, BYRON 9PM **LOCAL DJS**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ ADRIAN BRANDELLO**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 7.30PM **PAT TIERNEY**
- PIZZA PARADISO, SUFFOLK PARK 6.30PM **JOCK BARNES**
- BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB 6PM **BAYFM'S BOOGIE NIGHTS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7PM **DIRTY CHANNEL DUO**
- BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE 7PM **CHEEKY CABARET**
- SOUNDSHELL, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10PM **LOST: THE SOUL OF MALCOLM TURNBULL, LAST SEEN DISSIPATING AROUND LIBERAL PARTY NUTTERS & CORPORATE LOBBYISTS**
- LULU'S, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **LOU BRADLEY**

SUNDAY 26

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **SCOTT DAY-VEE**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **OOZ**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **UPSIZE 8PM DJ BENI WITH SAFARI DJS**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 4PM **GOODRICH**
- BYRON BREWERY 3PM **DEEP HOUSE MUSIC**
- BYRON GOLF CLUB 3PM **KARIN PAGE**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 2PM **DJS**
- KULCHAJAM, BYRON A&I 12PM **PETER HUNT, SHAI SHRIKI GYPSY JAM, ESSIE THOMAS, JOSH ARENT, MADHU HONEY, DANIDOO BUTTERFLY, TRIZZ, DANIEL HEND & MORE**
- SUN BISTRO, SUNRISE 5PM **TIM STOKES**
- BANGALOW MARKETS 10AM **MONKEY & THE FISH**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 12.30PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- BRUNSWICK RSL HALL 2.15PM **HIDE THE POTATO**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 4PM **4'20' SOUND**
- BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE 4PM **EDWARD SCISSORHANDS**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 6.30PM **NO ONE WAY**
- POINCIANA, BRUNSWICK 2PM **JAZZ'N'BLUES**
- CLUB LENNOX 4PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 6PM **LOUIE HOWELL**
- ETHAM HOTEL 6PM **MICK BUCKLEY & BELLE HENDRICKS**
- BALLINA PLAYERS THEATRE 2PM **RETURN TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET**
- SPINKS PARK, LISMORE 10AM **LISMORE FRIENDSHIP FESTIVAL PIAZZA IN THE PARK**
- ST MARY'S, BALLINA 3PM **ATTILA SAUTOV & OLEG POLIANSKY**
- WHARF BAR, BALLINA 3PM **B-TOWN COLLECTIVE DJS**
- RIVERVIEW HOTEL, MURWILLUMBAH 2PM **TROMBONE KELLIE GANG**
- PHOENIX RISING, NIMBIN 10AM **SONIC BLISS 12.30PM CARLIE FAIRBURN & YOSI CHOPEN**
- SPHINX ROCK, MT BURRELL 1PM **STEPHEN LOVELIGHT**
- RAPPVILLE PUB 12PM **WATLING & BATES QUARTET**
- MOUNT WARNING HOTEL, UKI 2PM **RAKU O'GAIA**
- SOUNDLOUNGE, CURRUMBIN 4.30PM **VINCE JONES**

MONDAY 27

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **DAN CLARKE**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **BILL JACOBI**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **REGGAE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ OVAL**
- B-SPACE, BALLINA 5PM **JAM**
- BALLINA FAIR CINEMA 6.30PM **CHASING ASYLUM**

TUESDAY 28

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM **MUSICAL BINGO**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 6.30PM **THE SAMBA-BLISSTAS**
- BYRON PUBLIC SCHOOL 7.15PM **NO LIGHTS NO LYCRA**
- THE BALCONY, BYRON 9PM **BYRON AFTER DARK**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **LIVE DJS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS OPEN MIC**
- ST JOHN'S, MULLUMBIMBY 7PM **DANCE TEMPLE ECSTATIC DANCE**

WEDNESDAY 29

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **ASH GRUNWALD**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **SAM BUCKINGHAM**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7.30PM **PULP FICTION**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB **MUSICAL TRIVIA**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ ADRIAN BRANDELLO**
- BRUNSWICK PICTURE HOUSE 7PM **CHASING ASYLUM**
- BALLINA HOTEL 6PM **OPEN MIC**
- ITALO CLUB, LISMORE 6PM **ORKEZTAR LIZMORE**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE **LUCAS ZORRO TRIO**

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

THU 23 JUNE 4-5PM	LGBTI (LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER, INTERSEX) SOCIAL GROUP AGES 12 TO 18 CONTACT ANNA 6685 7777 FOR MORE DETAILS.
SUN 3 JULY 1-3PM	YA KULCHA HIP-HOP WORKSHOP SUFFOLK PARK COMMUNITY HALL
SUN 17 JULY 1-4PM	RUKKUS SKATE COMP IN MULLUM ALL AGES
EVERY WEDNESDAY 4 TO 6PM	GIRLS' GROUP AGES 12 TO 16. CONTACT BERRI ON 0490 026 840 FOR DETAILS
WED 27 JULY 3 & 17 AUG	SAFE DRIVERS COURSE FOR LEARNERS 4.30PM TO 7.30PM \$140. BOOKINGS: WWW.BYS.ORG.AU
SAT 9 JULY 8AM-1PM	BYRON FLEA MARKET @ THE YAC PLEASE CALL LOTTE TO BOOK A STALL. P: 6685 7777 M: 0490026840 E: BYRONFLEA@GMAIL.COM

ph 6685 7777 f

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay | bys.org.au

WHAT'S ON

FREEDOM STORIES FILM FUNDRAISER presented by Byron Theatre Wednesday 22 June, 7pm Tickets: Full \$10	
2016 NSW TRAINING AWARDS North Coast Presentation Friday 24 June, 6.30pm Full \$30 - Includes one complimentary drink, canapes and fork food	
VINCE JONES "ALL THAT'S JAZZ" presented by Beatroot Services Saturday 25 June, 8pm Tickets: Full \$45	
SHAKE-O-RAMA! presented by Australian Burlesque Festival Friday 1 July, 8pm Tickets: Full \$59 Conc \$49	
9TH ARAKWAL NAIDOC FILM SCREENING presented by Arakwal Corporation, Flickerfest and iQ Inc, supported by Screenworks Tuesday 5 July, 6.30pm. Tickets: Full \$12 Conc \$10 Age 15+ (U15 to be with adult)	

Enjoy a drink at the Theatre Bar
Meeting rooms for hire

Byron Community Centre
69 Jonson Street, Byron Bay | 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au

THE BYRON SHIRE FREE PRESS GIVEAWAYS!

Online Echo subscribers
– win 2 tickets to
VINCE JONES 'All that Jazz'
on 25 June courtesy of the
Byron Theatre.
To enter the draw to win,
simply email your
name and postcode to
e.comps@echo.net.au by
Thursday 23 June with
subject line 'Vince Jones'.

Not a current subscriber to echo-netdaily? Don't worry, we'll simply add you to our subscriber list.

electric forest presents

MAYA SOLSTICE FESTIVAL

Cyber Tribal Gathering



SORCERESS POB
BEN ABRAHAMS
RESETESER

KOHINUR HALL

Saturday 25th June
6 - 12 \$25

Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday
LINE ADS: \$90 for 3 months or \$310 for 1 year prepaid
DISPLAY ADS: \$63 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid. Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.
Ads appear every day in Service Directory pages on Echonetdaily at www.echonetdaily.net.au
ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants	37	Interior Design	39
Acupuncture	37	Ironing	39
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	37	Kitchens	39
Antennas & Installation	37	Landscape Design	39
Appliance Repair	37	Landscaping	40
Architects	37	Laundry Services	40
Audio Production	37	Lawnmower Repairs	40
Audio Visual & IT	37	Lighting	40
Bathroom Renovations	37	Locksmith	40
Blinds, Awnings, Curtains, Shutters	37	Mobile Mechanic	40
Bricklaying	37	Motoring	40
Building Trades	37	Osteopathy	40
Bush Regen & Weed Control	37	Painting	40
Carpet Cleaning	37	Pest Control	40
Chimney Sweeps	37	Photography	40
Chiropractic	37	Physiotherapy	40
Cleaning	38	Picture Framing	40
Clotheslines	38	Plastering	40
Computer Services	38	Plumbers	40
Concrete Grinding & Polishing	38	Printer Toners & Cartridges	40
Concreting & Paving	38	Printing & Copying Services	40
Counselling	38	Removalists	40
Decks, Patios & Extensions	38	Roofing	41
Dentists	38	Rubbish Removal	41
Design & Drafting	38	Scrap Metal Merchants	41
Driveway Maintenance	38	Septic Systems	41
Earthmoving & Excavation	38	Solar Installation	41
Electricians	38	Swimming Pools	41
Fencing	39	Tiling	41
Flooring	39	Town Planning	41
Floor Sanding & Polishing	39	Tractor Repairs	41
Garage Doors	39	Travel	41
Garden & Property Maintenance	39	Tree Services	41
Garden Design	39	Upholstery	41
Gas Suppliers	39	Valuers	41
Glaziers	39	Veterinary Surgeons	41
Guttering	39	Video Production	41
Hair & Beauty	39	Visa Advice	41
Handypersons	39	Water Filters	41
Health	39	Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning	41
Hire	39	Window Tinting	41
Hot Water Systems	39		

ACCOUNTANTS

SBA
SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING

SMALL BUSINESS SPECIALISTS
BAS ~ BOOKKEEPING ~ REGISTERED TAX AGENT
Gail Rundle 0401 884 231
Behind the Post Office in Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads



EXPERIENCE COUNTS FOR YOUR ACCOUNTS
Bookkeeping & BAS Services
Call Steve Miller now on
0427 272 853 www.easybooks.net.au
BAS Reg# 88352003

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
TAX RETURNS from \$130 Individuals & \$200 Small Business, Accounting/Bookkeeping, GST, BAS, Quickbooks, MYOB, Xero, etc. Rentals, Capital Gains. Partnership, Trust and Company tax returns. LBB Tax Services	1300 981135
ACCOUNTANT – MARTIN MCCARTHY	66874026
ACCOUNTANT BANGALOW + BYRON BAY The Office Accountants & Business Advisors ...	66872960
EQUANIMITY SOLUTIONS Bring balance to your books	0448 103212
BOOKKEEPING GST, BAS, ATO Reg'd. Annette	0419 627506
PROFESSIONAL BOOKKEEPER Phone Mark	0475 125478

ACUPUNCTURE

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	66842559
ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice	66842400
ACUPUNCTURE – TRADITIONAL CHINESE MEDICINE. Mary-Ellen Young	0403 477972
GINKGO TREE CLINIC Charity Carleton. Coorabell	66847910

AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION

**“Chill Out”**
ARTISAN AIR

Fully Licensed Technicians
Best Local Installers
Best Quality Products
6680 9394
Lic AU37088 Lic 246545C

COOLMAN AIR CONDITIONING 23 years experience. Lic 178464C AU301470412 641753
North Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au

RAINBOW REGION AIR CONDITIONING ARC AU36141.....0487 264137

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNAS
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Digital TV
ALL Antenna
Installations & Repairs
ALL Electrical Work

Friendly
Reliable
Prompt
Local

**iwire**
ANTENNAS
NO FIX NO CHARGE
For fast service call
0402 022 111
iwireantennas.com.au

• New digital antennas
• Reception problems
• Extra TV outlets
• Phone sockets
• Pensioner discounts
*conditions apply

**ANTENNAS PLUS**

YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
• Set top box installation and programming
• Surround sound design and installation
• All TV, telephone & electrical installations
Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**
Friendly & Reliable

JP DIGITAL ANTENNAS Reception problems, new antennas, extra TV points, all areas.....0432 289705

APPLIANCE REPAIR

DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE TV. Audio. Antennas	66843575 or 0414 922786
BYRON ELECTRONICS Repairs to TV/Audio. 1/25 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay	66857610

ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au	66855001
MICHAEL FRANCK ARCHITECT Reg 2454 www.keyturn.com.au	0414 660810
TROPPO ARCHITECTS www.tropo.com.au , e: byron@tropo.com.au	0412 571348

AUDIO PRODUCTION

AUDIO & VIDEO RECORDING & Live production, crystalgrid.com.au0421 661910

AUDIO VISUAL & IT

MOBILE IT – HIFI – A/V – home technology support www.tech-rescue.com.au.....0419 996606

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

**Revamp Bathrooms**
Rethink. Remodel with Revamp Bathrooms
• Complete bathroom renovations
• Tiling- Wall & Floor
• Waterproofing
• Personalised service and advice
• Custom design with consultation
• Fully licenced & insured

Call Jason:
0434 177 594

BLUEDOLPHINBATHROOMS.COM.AU Lic 105283C0405 148536

BLINDS, AWNINGS, CURTAINS, SHUTTERS

Plantation Shutters
Timber Venetians
Sunscreen Roll Blinds
Roman Blinds
External Awnings
Curtains & Tracking
Shoji Screen Doors



Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN

Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

BRICKLAYING

**1 ON 1**
Brickwork

All Residential and
Commercial work
Phone Mark 0409 444 268
291958C

ALL TYPES BRICK/BLOCK LAYING Licence no. 60801C. 40 years exp. Paul0423 852559

BUILDING TRADES

**ARCHITECTURAL**
TIMBERS
JACK MANTLE

STAIRS
INTERNAL / EXTERNAL
OPEN / CLOSED RISERS
0408 740 480 / 07 5590 5696

**B&B TIMBERS**

Ph **6686 7911** Fax **6686 9047**
admin@bbtimbers.com.au
www.bbtimbers.com.au
110 Teven Road, Ballina

• Fencing
• Decking
• Structural Pine & Hardwood
• Landscaping Timber
• Logs & Sleepers
• Lattice – Privacy Screens
• Alternative Treated timbers for Vegie Gardens & Playgrounds

**Dukewood Homes**
Pty Ltd

• Quality Built Homes
• Renovations • Extensions
• ‘Hands-On’ Builder
Servicing Byron Bay & surrounding areas
0438 139 938
Mat Wood – Mattnnikki@bigpond.com

**NAZARETH**
CARPENTRY

• RELIABLE TRADESMAN
• JOBS UP TO \$5000
• DECKS & PERGOLAS
• TIMBER SCREENS & DOORS
• GARAGE CONVERSIONS
SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE
CALL BRETT 0414 542 019

**MATTWARD**
Carpentry SOLUTIONS

NSW Lic. 83568c
Old BSA 1238105
FULLY INSURED
ALL ASPECTS OF CARPENTRY WORK
matt.rowan.wardle@gmail.com
0488 950 638

• Floor installations
• Door & Window installations
• Decks & Pergolas • Alterations

**ORANGE STAR**
Creative Carpentry

Decks, pergolas, verandahs, balconies, big & small renos and all other carpentry & building needs
0427 196 962
orangestar02@gmail.com
Lic. 266174C

DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL	66834008 or 0407 728998
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	66291169 or 0412 967677
BUILDER – JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised Service. 20 yrs exp. Lic 170208C	0415 793242
BRICKLAYER Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C	0423 474419 or 66849102
FABRICA JOINERY Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C	66808162
CARPENTER Insured & qualified. Homes, extensions, decks, free quotes. Lic 231104C	0431 674377
rbacarpentry.com.au New & reno work, decks & pergolas. Lic No 243918C	0407 330326
BUILDER CARPENTER Extensions, renos, new homes, insurance, all jobs. Lic 199530	0403 458177
CARPENTER Extensions, renos, studios, decks. Samuel Commerford Lic 266052C	0405 479528

BUSH REGENERATION & WEED CONTROL

**east coast**
bushregeneration

12 years local experience. Fully insured TAFE qualified bush regenerators
For a free property assessment call
Ross Faithfull 0409157695 and a/h 02-66872943
faithfullrossco@gmail.com www.eastcoastbushregeneration.com

• Local tree planting and weed control specialist
• Restoring degraded bushland and creek banks
• Converting camphor laurel dominated forest to rainforest
• Turning paddocks and bare areas into rainforest
• We can help increase biodiversity, improve water quality and offset your carbon footprint

WEED CONTROL SPECIALIST	0418 110714
ECO EAST Ecological Assessments and Bush Regeneration	0477 779847 or 0423 725422

CARPET CLEANING

**TLC**
TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower

Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
(02) 6684 1001

**ChemDry**
Dries. Cleans. Restores.

Far North Coast NSW
John & Teresa
0408 232 066

Green & Clean
Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.
Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours
Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

APEX CARPET CLEANING www.apexcarpetcleaning.com.au	Nathan 0412 926441
CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com	66808097

CHIMNEY SWEEPS

THE ORIGINAL CHIMNEY SWEEP
YOUR CHIMNEY NEEDS TO BE CLEANED ONCE A YEAR!
• Avoid dangerous chimney fires
• Improve fireplace performance
FIREPLACE INSTALLATION & REPAIRS
BE WISE • BE SAFE 6688 4375 • 0405 350 682

Supplier of **THE BEST FIREWOOD** in the Shire

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay	66855282
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman	66858553
MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St	66841028
BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate ...	66858159
CAPE BYRON HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTIC Shane Eade. 6/14 Middleton St	0467 660323

The Byron Shire Echo June 22, 2016 37

CLEANING

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe or Helen **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

Cleans Means Heinz
PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES

FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

ECO Byron Eco Window Cleaning and Pressure Washing
Environmental ly Friendly Windows, Screens, Housewashing, Gutters, Paths and Driveways. FREE QUOTES.
happy to work weekends!
Call I Samuel on 6680 9123 or 0434 539 979.
Byron Local for over 30 years.

IMPRESS Window Cleaning Professionals
Call Glenn or Tracey **0403 428 232** or **6680 9901**
email: impresswindowcleaning@gmail.com
Reliable • Friendly • Professional • Fully Insured • Free Quotes • Affordable Rates
Locally Owned and Operated • Quality Work with Over 10 Years Experience

Roof and Pressure Cleaning
Timber Maintenance
Window Cleaning
fullcircleoliver@gmail.com
0419 789 600
Full Circle

ROCK SERVICE SOLUTIONS

MOBILE AUTO DETAILING
Standard Wash to Full Detail
Cars, Utes, Trucks,
– interior car detailing, fabric and leather protection

PRESSURE CLEANING
Driveway, Pathways, Gutters, Roof, Housewash, Decks, Pool Areas, Carports, and all surfaces
Body Corporate Commercial & Industrial

FOR PROMPT AND SUPERIOR SERVICE
CALL MIKE 0449 175 732
info@rockservices.com.au www.rockservices.com.au ACN 169 810 762

EVEN STEVEN 'LL DO IT!
SPECIAL HIGH CLEAN
TOP TO BOTTOM • DETAILED • THOROUGH
0448 004 182
General business and house cleaning
Mullumbimby & Beyond evensteven2482@gmail.com

CLEAN AS IT'S BEEN TEAM Home, Bond back, anytime, references..... 66882372
DONE & DUSTED CLEANING Going the extra mile, professional, dependable..... 0498 731447
DETAILED CLEANING Natural products. Please call 8am-6pm 0410 723601
FULL CIRCLE Window & Pressure cleaning. Fast free quotes. Call Oliver 0419 789600
BYRON SHIRE DOMESTIC CLEANING SERVICE 0421 360961
GREEN ROCKET CLEANERS Excellent service, reliable, efficient. Home. Bond. Office..... 0405 437431
PROFESSIONAL LOCAL CLEANER Excellent references. Good rates. Shirewide...Krissy 0410 860330

CLOTHESLINES

Northern Rivers Clotheslines & Letterboxes

WE CAN REPAIR OR REWIRE YOUR OLD LINE
• SALES • INSTALLATION • REPAIRS
Contact Greg on 0403 555 690 or 6687 4442

COMPUTER SERVICES

The Original Mr Mac!
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 15 Years
I'll Come to You! **0418 408 869**

mullummac 61 Stuart Street phone 02 6684 6235
Education Mullumbimby www.mullummac.com

Authorised Reseller Consultants Authorised Education Reseller

Not your average TECH shop
#Computers #Accessories
#Repairs #Support #Gadgets
Techie 2481
1/29 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate
6680 8324 techie2481.com.au

WorkRight Computer Support
PC Mobile IT Support in Byron Shire
Pricing and more info visit:
Mobile 0422 804 449
www.workrightcomputersupport.com.au

SIMPLY web works computer-web-iPad-iPhone personal **TUITION**
need help with technology?
check our testimonials here-
www.simplywebworks.com.au/education
call mb **0409 211 041**

ONE OUTSOURCE OPTION
High Quality Development – Best Prices for
Website Development
Product Design / CAD Design
Concept Design / Prototyping
Animation **oneoutsourcingoption.com**
0403 805 111

RENT-A-GEEK Mobile PC Repair (Byron Shire)	66844335
NERDWORKS Computer repairs, mobile technician.....	66846276 or 0413 379514
ZANEY PRODUCTIONS Apple Computer Services.....	0403 398272
SAGARO MOBILE MAC SERVICES 24 years Mac experience	0435 353674
JAY'S PC SERVICES Discount rates. Mullumbimby	0467 622551

CONCRETE GRINDING & POLISHING

BYRON CONCRETE GRINDING & POLISHING
Free quotes Ph: Chris 0408 536 565

CONCRETING & PAVING

SALISBURY CONCRETING
Over 25 yrs local experience. All forms of concreting.
• Residential Civil Industrial.
• Resurfacing and rejuvenation of existing concrete.
• Steel fixing & formwork.
DARYL 0418 234 302 OR 02 6680 1793 Lic. 136717c

FLANAGAN & SONS CONCRETING Lic 155456C.....	Ph Andrew 66841424
JASON COOTE CONCRETING All concreting work, form work, steel fixing Lic 261424C	0421 957506
PLATINUM CONCRETE 20 years experience. Jobs under \$5000	Justin Myers 0458 773788

COUNSELLING

PETER FOX Couple Therapy & Marriage Intensives. coupletherapyaustralia.com.....	66840469
JULIA BODKIN Psychotherapist/ SE trauma/ mediation – globalspirituevents.com.....	0403 652067

DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

The Deck Doctor
Sanding and Refinishing,
Repairs and Maintenance, Internal Floors
Richard Neylan richardneylan1@bigpond.com
0407 821 690 • www.facebook.com/DeckDoctor65

DECKS AND PERGOLAS Hardwood, pine, composites. Byron/Gold Coast. Robbie	0409 244424
FULL CIRCLE REFINISHING Oiled timber & deck maintenance. Fast free quotes	0419 789600
DECK & TIMBER SOLUTIONS Free quotes. See localsearch.com.au for business profile....	0410 062493
BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING For a free quote phone Chris.....	0408 536565

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE.....	66851264
BANGALOW DENTAL In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow	66872766
SHORES DENTAL Dr Shaun Goh & Dr Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores.....	66803477
GAVIN STUART & MARTIN ACKLAND Banora Seaview Dental, Banora Point	
30 mins north of Ewingsdale. Open Sat. early & late appointments.....	07 55234090
LITTLE LANE DENTAL, MULLUMBIMBY	66842816
MICHAEL LEACH 100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby.....	66842644

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN www.barefootbuildingdesign.com.....	Bob Acton 0407 787993
DAVID ROBINSON DESIGN DRAFTING All Council & construction requirements	0419 880048
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING www.beedad.com.au	0423 531448
UTOPIAN DESIGN & DRAFTING www.utopian-design.com.....	66770151

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

Coast To Country 20+ Years Exp.
Driveway & Pothole Specialist
Specialising in Asphalt Driveways, Subdivisions, Earthworks, Carports and all Maintenance!
Free Quote - Call Now! Jai - **0467 482 948**

EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION

EARTHMOVING PLANT HIRE
Roadworks incl Driveways, Carports & General Excavation
35 years in local area • Free quotes
Phone Dick 6687 8418 & 0412 831 944
Dan 0423 877 102

TINY EARTHWORKS
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

EARTHMOVING & PLANT HIRE
Specialising in driveway construction & maintenance
• Tip trucks 3 to 12 tonne • Excavator • Driveways • Roads • Clearing
• House pads • Drainage • Carports • Bush rocks • Rock walls
Training & assessment: earthmoving plant & forklift
– nationally recognised qualifications
0410 056 228 / 0427 663 678

STEVE BROWN EARTHMOVING
Specialising in road repairs & driveways
Rock walls, clearing, house shed and tank pads.
Augers – hole boring. All general earthworks,
excavators, positrack, bobcat, roller and tipper hire.
Ph: 6684 0160 Mob: 0439 840 160

LIMITED ACCESS EXCAVATION
Quotes within 48 hours • Locally owned and operated
Adam Ryan – Kanga / Dingo work
Byron Bay and surrounds
0431 033 791
adambyronbay@hotmail.com

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.7 tonne excavator, tipper..	0402 716857
BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR All areas	Ian 0412 853479
MINI EXCAVATOR / POSITRAC COMBO & tipper hire. Ph Andrew	0401 968173 or 66841424
BRENDON POWELL Earthmoving, landscaping, design & construction	0404 988222
BANGALOW MINI DIGGER SERVICE Exp operator 1.8 tonne multiple attachments.....	0413 878978
R & J FIELD EARTHMOVING & BOBCAT HIRE All areas. Adam	0423 101206
BACKHOE FOR HIRE Septics, trenching, electrical, drainage, roads.....	66845260 or 0428 845091
ROAD CONSTRUCTION Excavators, rollers, grader & truck hire.....	0418 665905

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE
0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Domestic Commercial All Jobs Small or Large
Lic: 154293c

STANBURY ELECTRICAL SERVICES
DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL
JAMIE 0408 809 817
licence no. 201775c

matt the sparky 0458 267 777
Lic. 211410C
• Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Solar

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Right people Right price!
ELECTRICAL PHONE TV
✓ Friendly & helpful ✓ Clean & tidy ✓ On time
✓ Over 30 years experience ✓ Rapid response ✓ 24/7 service
Please call Blair Rankin on **0432 331 633** for details
Lic. No. 212742C

VOLTMASTER

All electrical services for the the best prices
Call your local electrician

Chris 0402 249 609

AW1241324 chrisvelectrical@gmail.com lic 75692

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C 0439 624945 or 66804173
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 0429 802355
BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL Geoff Bensley. Lic EC 34079 0427 857824
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Friendly & professional. Lic 201844C 0422 668582
SUNSHINE ELECTRICAL SERVICES NSW Competitively Priced. Quality Work. Lic 116938C.. 0416 043414
JP ELECTRICAL All electrical + Level 2 service provider. Lic 133082C 0432 289705
CHRIS APPEL. Ocean Shores. Lic EC 22349 0422 607444
JIM LABELLE ELECTRICAL O.Shores, Mullum, Byron, Brunswick. Lic 176417C 0415 126028
RIC VESSIERE ELECTRICAL Lic 223948C Quality work, affordable rates 0407 588181 or 66771195
SOMERS ELECTRICAL Prompt & reliable. Bruns, O.Shores, Mullum & Byron Lic 283345C... 0438 350650
SPINKS ELECTRICAL Lic 284939C Call Mitch 0421 843477
LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C 0450 631183
BEN LAMB ELECTRICAL Local, no job too small. Lic No. 293580C 0413 045803 or 0412 161345
STEVE NICHOLLS ELECTRICAL Lic EC 28753. Shirewide 0455 445343

FENCING

POOLSAFE GLASS FENCING

GLASS & ALUMINIUM POOL FENCING PROFESSIONALS
0499 178 297 psgfencingns@gmail.com

NSW Lic#
204620C



**Same Day
Response**
Major
Credit Cards
Welcome

- Steel • Pool
- Colorbond®
- Gates • Paling
- Modular Walls
- Feature Fencing

www.jimsfencing.net Call 131 546

Frameless and Semi-Frameless GLASS POOL FENCING

Byron and Beyond FENCING
0416 424 256

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing 0417 491136
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes 66804766 or 0416 424256
PSG FENCING All types. Friendly & professional. Quality work. Matt 0401 259882
EDL FENCING Installations & repairs. Prompt service 66771852 or 0432 107262

FLOORING

Choices Flooring by Wallaces



- COMPLETE FLOORING SOLUTIONS
- TIMBER BAMBOO LAMINATE VINYL
- PORCELAIN & CERAMIC TILES • CARPET
- FLOORSANDING • DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL

12/70 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay | 6685 5503

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING

- Free Quotes • Quality Workmanship
- Supply & Install Boral Solid Timber Floors
- Locally Owned And Operated • Specialty Timber Finishes • All Eco-Friendly Coatings

0408 536 565

proud member of **atfa**

TIMBER
FLOOR
SPECIALIST

**OCEAN
FLOORS**

SERVICING
ALL
AREAS

0420 528 373

www.oceanfloors.net.au

ECO TIMBER FLOORS Sanding, polishing & repairs Trent 0432 501721
NUH FLOOR SANDING Eco wax, oils & water base finishes Nathan 0420 215716
THE FLOOR SANDER Non-toxic finishes. Free quotes. Ph Richard 0407 821690

GARAGE DOORS



LICENCE NO:175956C ABN: 03 113 342 699

QUALITY GARAGE DOORS TO SUIT ALL BUDGETS

7 Stinson Street, Ballina Ph: 02 6686 4238
W: www.cmgd.com.au E: info@cmgd.com.au



Garage Doors & Openers

BRUNSWICK VALLEY DOOR CENTRE



GARAGE DOOR SPECIALIST

- Sales • Service
- Repairs

bvdc.com.au

bvdc@bigpond.com

0418 171 285 02 6684 5529

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE



Acreege & Residential Mowing | Gardening
Landscaping | Property Maintenance
Brush Cutting | Tip Runs | Fully Insured

0430 297 101 / 6684 5437

info@byronbaymowing.com.au
www.byronbaymowing.com.au

MOWTOWN



**ACREAGE
MOWING**
Professional,
Friendly &
Reliable.
Fully Insured.

0478 191 833

Paola Landscapes Pty Ltd

Garden Clean Ups
Lawn Maintenance
Hedge Trimming
Turf Laying

Gutter Cleaning
Irrigation & Repairs
Planting & Lawn Edging
Full Garden Maintenance

Servicing Residential, Commercial and Government
PLEASE CALL MATTHEW PAOLA 0431 871 245

BYRON BAY RANGA LAWN & MAINTENANCE

Proudly supporting the Orangutans

info@byronbayranga.com ~ www.byronbayranga.com **0431 550 401**

TYAGARAH TURF

FARM PICK UP PRICES
Soft Leaf Buffalo

A grade \$8/m² – B grade \$5/m²

- Prices are GST inclusive
- Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
- DELIVERY EXTRA

7am-4pm Monday to Friday

6684 7380

SLASH ME SILLY

Luke McDermott

0429 994 189 info@slashmesilly.com.au www.slashmesilly.com.au

- Acreege & Residential Lawnmowing
- Property Maintenance & Gardening Services
- Rubbish Removals, Storm Cleanup
- Light Chainsawing
- Brushcutting/Edging
- Hedging/Blowing



ACREAGE MOWING SPECIALIST

Leaf it to us!
Expert garden, lawn, tree & property maintenance

Acreege • Commercial • Government • Residential
FREE QUOTES Kascha Wood 0402 487 213 **leafittous.com.au**

MULLUM.MOWING@gmail.com. Ride-on, large lawns & acreage. Ph Peter 0423 756394
GUTTERS CLEANED Solar panel cleaning, all areas, free quotes, fully insured ... 66841778 or 0405 922839
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, tip runs 0405 625697
A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Best rates, reliable, guaranteed Sam 0438 655763 or 66859754
ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes 66804704
LEAF IT TO US Acreege mowing, 72" mowers, gardening/property maint. specialists ... 0402 487213
MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insured Joe 0407 065849
NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores 0418 792279
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreege specialist. For prompt attention call Geoff 0428 544190
A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal 0405 716552
ALL TERRAIN MOWING Steep slopes, long grass, residential, acreage, local, reliable ... 0419 225124
ACREAGE MOWING, landscaping, all aspects of property maintenance. Ph Luke 0407 981636
ALUMSDEN LAWN CARE Qualified Greenkeeper, mowing & edges 0410 378375
TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVALS 4m³ trailer 0408 210772
AARON'S ECO-FRIENDLY lawn & garden care, quiet battery powered equipment 0439 891325
ACREAGE MOWING Cheap rates! 60 inch zero turn mower. Fully-insured. Julian 0401 350156

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au Lyn 0428 884329
DESIGN & PLANS Lic no. 39791 www.varendorfflandscapes.com 66845035 or 0414 842602
GARDEN MAKEOVERS Design, restoration & plant supply John 66841126 or 0431 745475
AUTHENTIC EX-KYOTO DESIGNER 17yrs+ exp. Consults, creates, maintains 0427 423723

GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery

No Rental

Reliable



Locally Owned
Est 18 years

www.brunswickvalleygas.com

6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

CBG CapeByronGlass.com.au

24/7 EMERGENCY GLASS 0415 660 801

6685 8588

Mirrors • Security doors and screens
Shower screens • Commercial glazing



OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C 66803333
ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & mirrors 66857200

GUTTERING

SPOTLESSGUTTERS
The Gutter Guard Specialists
Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.
www.spotlessgutters.com.au
0405 922 839 or AH **6684 1778** ABN 180 623 364 42

- ✓ Gutter guard
- ✓ Gutter cleaning
- ✓ Locally owned
- ✓ Fully insured
- ✓ Free quotes

BLUE MTN GUTTERMESH Do it well, do it once 0418 662285
NEW GUTTERING Guttermesh, downpipes etc. Lic 26850C 0418 662285
GUTTERING & DOWNPIPES Guttermesh, Metal Roofing Lic 60414C Darryl Patterson 0414 889453

HAIR & BEAUTY

HOLISTIC BEAUTOLOGY 1 Goolara Crt, Ocean Shores. Julie – Beauty Therapist 0488 728980

HANDYPERSONS



PROPER JOB BOB

For All Your Property Maintenance & Repair Work

- Pressure cleaning
- Small excavation work

Call Bob on 0424 982 935

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Tip runs, pressure cleaning, gardening, odd jobs Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Thomas Scott. Lic 275094C 0418 600576
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, tip runs, gardening 0424 954388
A.S.A.P. HANDYMAN Carpentry, plaster, paint, bathrooms, studios, maintenance 0405 625697
HANDY ANDY Carpentry, plastering, welding 66884324 or 0476 600956
AWESOME REPAIRS Professional, commercial & domestic. Wayne 0423 218417
HANDYMAN CARPENTER FB Greg's Handyman Service Byron Bay 0414 109595
THE HANDYMAN CAN All home maintenance, repairs, painting, odd jobs etc 0427 110953
EXPERIENCED, RELIABLE, DILIGENT All handyman & electrical. Lic No 5426752 0417 629849
YOUR HANDYMAN No job too small or too big. Qualified & Lic 203206C 0424 158585

HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St. 66841511
ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne 66857366
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Ayurveda, Massage, Herbs. 66843002
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street 66844400
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer 0402 230449

HIRE

BYRON BAY Crane Hire

Keeping
it local!

www.byronbaycranehire.com – 0418 665 213

MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003
BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire www.byronhire.com.au 66856228
SOUND, LIGHTING & VIDEO equipment hire & installation, crystalgrid.com.au 0421 661910
CHEAP CRANE TRUCK 3 tonne 4.8m x 2.2m tray, good for tight access 0438 464154

HOT WATER SYSTEMS

TWEED COAST ELECTRICAL Hot Water Specialists. Lic 214073C 0432 728946

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com 0411 888416 or 66807606
DAKINI SPACE ALCHEMY Feng Shui – Interior Design – Property Styling 0434 356864

IRONING

THE IRONING LADY Suffolk Park. \$25 per hour. Angela 0414 719680

KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS Byron 17yrs+ qual. exp. www.slbyronbay.com 0499 771769
ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Splashbacks 66857200
C & C KITCHENS Kitchens & Bathrooms. Quality at affordable prices 66872275
D HINGED Kitchens & Joinery – www.hinged.com.au 0409 843689

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

ANDREW PAWSEY

Landscape Architect

Garden Design
Property Planning
Vegetation Management Plans
Development Applications

Obligation free consultation call Andrew 0478 519 804
30 years experience www.andrewpawsey.com

BEAU JARDIN Landscape Design & Documentation, Horticultural Consultation 0417 054443

LANDSCAPING



wards landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
- Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

Shaun Savage Landscapes

Established 2008 ~ Lic No: 247282c
Specialising in: • Retaining Walls • Pool Surrounds
• Block Work • Paving • Turfing • Stonework
20 Years Experience **0405 594 288**

SUBTROPICALLANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C0405 122456
BUSH ROCKS All sizes / mossy, can deliver. Ron 66298208 or 0429 398208
LANDSCAPE DESIGN CONSULT CONSTRUCT Paul Varendorff Lic 39791.. 66845035 or 0414 842602
LEMONTREELANDSCAPES.COM.AU Design & construction. Lic 277154C.....0423 700853
PAVING Since 1984. Free quotes, pools, driveways. Lic 154706C. Val0422 659901
PRIMAL LANDSCAPES & CONSTRUCTION Structural landscaping. Lic 295404C.....0449 846152

LAUNDRY SERVICES

LAUNDRY



FAST TURNAROUND - AIR BNB
• Self serve / service wash • New front loaders & dryers • Domestic & commercial services
Mullum Wash House - 0439 001 545
Bangalow Wash House - 0412 302 246
OPEN EVERY DAY



LAWNMOWER REPAIRS

TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS 69 McAuleys Lane, Mullumbimby0488 094025
MULLUM MOWERS & MACHINERY REPAIRS Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.....0423 204218

LIGHTING

Lighting Showroom Open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron A+I Estate
Free on-site consultancy 6680 7007
creativelightsolutions.com.au



CREATIVE LIGHTING SOLUTIONS

LOCKSMITH

MOBILE LOCKSMITH SERVICE Automotive car keys & lock installation/repair0412 764148

MOBILE MECHANIC



Mobile Diesel Mechanic / Marine Engineer
0416 164 638 earthandmarine@gmail.com

- Mechanical repairs & maintenance • Hydraulics / hydrostatics • Services • Ride-on mowers
- Small engines • Earthmoving equipment • Auxiliary equipment • Vessels and yachts

MOTORING

Bayside Radiators
Windscreens & Air Conditioning
"Where else would you take a leak?"
Serving Byron Shire
Lot 4 Wilfred Street, Billinudgel • 6680 2444
Lic: AU29498




Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay 66858500

OSTEOPATHY



Osteopathy
BRUNSWICK HEADS

Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills, Andre Kleinbaum, Amelia Rocco
Clinic open for Osteopathy and Massage Monday - Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimby Street, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126



OSTEOPATHY
at Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre

Dr. Matthew Fourro (Osteo) Dr. Egbert Weber (Osteo)
60 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby | 02 6626 7900

NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs. Mon, Wed, Fri 66857517
OSTEOPATH SINCE 1975 Old school, Lennox Head. Michael Petrie 66874410
DR DEAN HARDY Osteopath B.Clin.Sci, Master Osteopathy lennoxheadquarters.com...0412 786399

PAINTING



ALL-WAYS PAINTING BYRON BAY
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed
• Attention to detail
Call Shaaron
0438 784 226 • 6685 4154
Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs **6685 1018** or **0413 666 267**
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES



◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
◆ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

gary j. gaylard **0403 739 504**
painting & decorating **02 6684 6356**
www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au
Lic 167371C

Qualified - Insured - Local
Free Quotes - 26 years Experience




ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job
0412 794 364
Licence No 97474



PAINTER
NEIL A McINTOSH
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR • PLASTER REPAIRS
CLEAN & TIDY • ALWAYS ON TIME • ALL AREAS
Mobile: 0421 938 104 - 465 Uralba Road, Uralba
ABN 48867459605

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C..... 0413 185399 or 66841249
KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R659190400 349027 or 0438 842731
BYRON PAINTING Immediate starts, great rates. Lic 239832C0427 669806
BAY AREA PAINTING Lic No 289979C. Free quotes.....0405 609598

PEST CONTROL



sanctuary
pest & termite management
Professional Property Protection you can Trust
• Targeted treatments for all pests with "no spray" cockroach treatments
• If you have found live termites, do not disturb them and call us for advice!
No cost for quoting on active termites
Relax, when safety, reputation and experience matters, we are the experts
6685 4490 or AH on 0414 769 018 www.sanctuarypest.com.au



ALL PEST SOLUTIONS **02 6681 6555**
✓ Free quotes on active termites ✓ Environmentally safe
YOUR PEST & TERMITE SPECIALISTS
www.allpestsolutions.com.au

THE PEST MAN EXTRAORDINAIRE.....0418 110714
BRUNSWICK BYRON PEST CONTROL..... 66842018

PHOTOGRAPHY

Tree Faerie Fotos
Professional • Commercial • Personal
30+ years experience in commercial photography and photojournalism
www.treefaeriefotos.com • 0417 427 518

WHITE GOAT PHOTO STUDIO Product & Portrait. Byron A&I Est. Enquiries.....0421 582286

PHYSIOTHERAPY

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara, Kim Snellgrove 66872330
NICK EDMOND Physiotherapy, acupuncture. Open Tuesday, Wednesday & Friday
Corner Dalley & Burringbar Sts, Mullumbimby..... 66843255
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, acupuncture, hydrotherapy Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St... 66853511
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy 66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle AngelBangalow 66872337 & M/bah 66723818
PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron 66807207
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics,
real time ultrasound. Nigel Pitman, Alex Margan, Millie Shield 66803499
EWINGSDALE PHYSIO Renata Tenta. Matrix Rhythm Therapy, home visits avail..... 66847838
PETER FARRELL Physiotherapist, manual therapy & exercise, Mullumbimby 66843385
MARTINA DUEL Craniosacral, physio, dry needling, manual therapies. Mullum.....0432 322998
LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO - Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS Byron Bay0416 369698
TROY EADY Holdsworth House Medical Practice, Byron Bay..... 66807211

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel..... 66803444

PLASTERING



PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**
anne.m.warwick@gmail.com

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small0401 078733
GYPROCK PLASTERING SERVICE New homes, extensions, renos, 40 yrs exp. Dave0457 117654

PLUMBERS

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
0429 805 081
Byron Shire



Licence No. 207479C



Bomford PLUMBING
www.bomford.plumbing lic#235070L
From leaky taps to construction
Jetter & Camera for all blockages
Two generations of local plumbing
0421 678 424



LC Plumbing PTY LIMITED
• Fully licensed & insured
• General residential & commercial maintenance
• Renovations & extensions
• Drainage
• Rain water tanks
• Hot water system installation & service
• LPG gas fitting & service
Call Luke **0488 730 888** OBLIGATION FREE QUOTES!
Licence No: 249240C ABN: 162 408 139
CONNECT www.lcplumbing.com.au ENQUIRE luke_cowan@hotmail.com

JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.....0438 668025
BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051 66801403 or 0414 801403
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C0412 916140
HRH PLUMBING Providing a prompt, reliable & efficient service. Lic 220755C0402 652017
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C.....0421 334515
MARK STRATTON All plumbing & emergency. Sewer drain camera/locator. Lic 57803C0419 019035
ADM PLUMBING SERVICES... (NO JOB TOO SMALL) ... Lic 234528C..... Call Adam 0466 992483
ED RIORDAN PLUMBING Ballina to Byron. Lic L6966.....0417 343480
BLOCKED DRAINS Drain camera, no dig repairs. Drain Pipe King. Lic 237124C.....0427 217500
EMERGENCY PLUMBING All aspects. Prompt & prof. O.Shores. Lic 284496C.....0417 053708
LPC PLUMBING Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Sth Golden Bch. Lic 289868C. Luke0401 633222
MATT WILSON PLUMBING Lic 10704. All plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Free quotes..0408 665672

PRINTER TONERS & CARTRIDGES

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS
6680 7776
We Have Moved Across the Road
To: **12/12 Tasman Way**



PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

PRINTWORKS Traditional / Digital art@mullumprintworks.com.au 66843633

REMOVALISTS

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Andy's Move & More
Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs & Deliveries,
1 or 2 Men at Low Prices to Most Areas
Based from Byron Bay & Mullumbimby
Calls always returned **0429 149 533** Est 2006

SHIRE REMOVALS & FREIGHT CO
From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth - just give us a ring
• Freight services to Brisbane weekly
• Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
• E-bay pick up & delivery
6683 4829 / 0409 917646

LEAPFROG REMOVALS
BYRON BAY'S LOCAL REMOVALIST
MOVING THE SHIRE FOR OVER 10 YEARS
0432 334 200 02 6680 8170
leapfrogremovals@yahoo.com.au

Friendly Staff
 No weekend surcharge
 Difficult Driveway ???
 No Problem !!!

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
 (02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS
 • Local • Country • Interstate
 LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
 queries@mullumbimbyremovals.com.au

MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don0414 282813
 LOCAL AFFORDABLE Brisbane to Sydney, 20yrs exp. travellingbenny@gmail.com0402 199999

DOMESTIC • INDUSTRIAL COMMERCIAL
MONTYS METAL ROOFING
 Metal Roofing Installations • Guttering Downpipes • Fascia • Skylights • Whirlybird Patios • Repairs • Leaf Guard
Craig Montgomery – 0418 870 362
 Email: montysmetalroofing@gmail.com
 www.montysmetalroofing.com.au

BYRON COAST ROOFING PTY LTD Servicing Northern Rivers. Lic 252098C0422 248936
 ALL ROOF CLEANING Experienced roof & pressure cleaning. Fast free quotes0419 789600
 ZAC MACTAGGART Metal roofing, reroofing, fascia & gutters. Lic No 223489C0411 683003

RUBBISH REMOVAL
 BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m³, 3m³, 4m³, 6m³ & 8m³ bins 0417 458149 or 66871544
 OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists 0412 161564 or 66841232
 BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL 2, 3, 4 & 6 m³ bins available 0450 300360
 TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVAL 4m³ trailer 0408 210772
 ODD JOBS Garden scraps, rubbish removal, tip runs. Trailer service for small jobs 0423 189406

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP
 @ **BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS**
 Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
 Next to Tyagarah Service Station
 Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

SEWERAGE MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
 Installing, maintaining and repairing onsite sewerage management systems in Tweed & Byron Shires for over 25 years.

TWEED DISTRICT PLUMBING SERVICE
M 0418 754 149
P 07 5523 9930
 NSW Lic. L10007 QLD Lic. 13395

TRINE SOLUTIONS Plumbing, draining & gasfitting. Lic 138031C 66802358
 LPC PLUMBING Septic Systems Installed 0401 633222

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SUNBEAM SOLAR
 Your local, qualified team. Specialists in stand alone & grid interact system designs.
 Call us on 6679 7228
 m 0428 320 262
 e sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com
 w sunbeamsolar.com.au

Take Back Your Power!
 With Affordable Solar Batteries
 Local Hybrid & Off Grid Specialist
Ph 02 6688 4480
 www.888solartek.com.au

SAE
 SOLAR • AIR-CON • ELECTRICAL
 Call 1300 18 20 50
 www.saegroup.com.au
 Electrical License # QLD: 72258 | NSW: 227562C

We specialise in finding the right solutions for you including
 • Solar • Battery Storage • Rheem Solar Hot Water
 Call today for a free energy assessment
THE SOLAR MAN
Ph: 02 6688 4629
 thesolarman.com.au info@thesolarman.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS
ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
 • All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
 • Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) **6684 3003**
MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water testing, Eco products, mobile service Lic 39126 .0418 666839

TILING
SHE TILES
 Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience
 Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
 Leaking showers repaired & sealed
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations
Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C
 Because a woman understands excellence

Dirty Tiles & Grout?
 ...forget pointless scrubbing
 Our unique restoration process will make your dirty tile & grout look **BRAND NEW again... GUARANTEED!!!**
 • Tile, Grout & Stone Cleaning & Sealing • Silicone
 • Grout Colouring • Re-Grouting • Epoxy Grout
 • Glass Restoration • Slippery Tiles & More
GroutPro tile & grout restoration specialists
Free Quote
Call Ben on 0456 606 911
 www.groutpro.com.au

Choices Flooring by Wallaces
PORCELAIN & CERAMIC TILES
 12/70 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay | 6685 5503

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl 66804103
TILER Shower leaks, wall & floor tiling, 45 years experience. Lic R91906. Phone Bob..... 0410 428919

TOWN PLANNING
JOE DAVIDSON Qualified & experienced consultant, DAs, planning advice..... 0402 405555
EAST CAPE PLANNING All town planning enquiries, DAs etc, oliplan@me.com 0417 646943

TRACTOR REPAIRS
RURAL MACHINERY REPAIR SERVICE
DIESEL ENGINE TECHNICIANS
REPAIRS TO ALL MAKES AND MODELS
PHONE BILL: 6688 4143 – 0407 435 259

TRAVEL
cruise&travel
 Byron Bay 4/52 Jonson St.
 6685 6733
 byron@cruiseandtravel.net.au
 ATAS A10923

TREE SERVICES
JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL
 • Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
 • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
 • Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

SENTINEL TREE CARE
 QUALITY, PROFESSIONAL ADVICE & EXPERTISE YOU CAN TRUST
 Expert Pruning • Cleaning and Removal of Palms
 Tree Removal • Wood Chipping • Stump Grinding
PH 0421 435 620 www.sentineltreecare.com.au

Trimming Trees
 Arborist Horticulturist, Tree Removal, Vegetation Control, Mulching, Hedging, Pruning
0408 771 458
 ABN 14159147467 trimmingtrees1@gmail.com • trimmingtrees.net

HART TREE SERVICES 15" chipper bobcat cranetruck stump grinding EWP..... 66849137 or 0427347380
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Tim 66877677 or 0417 698227
NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery..... 0414 186161
BYRON TREE SERVICES Qualified, insured. Call Alex 0402 364852
TALLOW TREE SERVICES Removal, free quote & full insurance 0401 208797
A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES Happy to help. Andrew 0412 558890
OUT ON A LIMB Tree removal, chipping, stump grinding. Free Quotes Lucas 0402 191316

UPHOLSTERY
BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Now at Billinudgel. Re-covering specialists..... 66805255
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

VALUERS
BYRON BAY VALUERS NSW & QLD reg'd. Chartered Valuers 0431 245460 or 66857010
NR VALUATIONS 25 years local exp. www.nrvaluations.com.au 0428 694041

VETERINARY SURGEONS
MULLUM VET CLINIC Richard Gregory, Erin Tottenham, Bec Patison. 24 hrs 7 days 66843818
VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney..... 66870675

VIDEO PRODUCTION
CAMERA CREW, LIGHTING, screens, projectors & editing, crystalgrid.com.au..... 0421 661910

VISA ADVICE
REGISTERED MIGRATION AGENT Rebecca@byronbaymigrationagency.com.au 0487 458047

WATER FILTERS
The Water Filter Experts
 for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

Filtered Fresh
 Water purification systems
 Fridge / Shower Filters
 Whole house filtration systems
Phone Chris 0414 229 114

WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING
WATER TANK CLEANING/WATER TANKS Concrete tank repairs. All areas .. 66888055 or 0407 002833
SMART RAINWATER SOLUTIONS Tank installation, cleaning, repair etc..... 0418 662285

WINDOW TINTING
SUNRISE W. T. NO BUBBLES, NO TROUBLES Cars, homes & offices 0412 158478

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads 6628 4495	4th SUN Bangalow 6687 1911
1st SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777	4th SUN Nimbin 0458 506 000
1st SUN Byron Bay 6685 6807	5th SUN Lennox Head 0419 369 609
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333	5th SUN Nimbin 0458 506 000
2nd SAT Flea, Byron YAC 0490 026 840	
2nd SUN The Channon 6688 6433	
2nd SUN Lennox Head 0419 369 609	
2nd SUN Alstonville 6628 1568	
3rd SAT Mullumbimby 6684 3370	
3rd SAT Murwillumbah 0417 759 777	
3rd SUN Uki 0487 329 150	
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot 6628 7333	
3rd SUN Ballina 6687 4328	

FARMERS MARKETS
 Each TUE New Brighton 6677 1345
 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084
 Each WED 7-11am M'bah 6684 7834
 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137
 Each FRI 7-11am Mullum 6677 1345
 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137
 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

JUNE 2016
Astronomical data and tides

● New moon June 5 12:59	
○ First quarter June 12 18:09	
○ Full moon June 20 21:02	
● Third quarter June 28 04:18	

Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1 W 0630 1656 0147 1358 0421,1.60; 1705,1.71 1040,0.40; 2320,0.51						
2 T 0631 1656 0251 1442 0523,1.61; 1759,1.83 1131,0.37						
3 F 0631 1656 0357 1529 0621,1.61; 1850,1.94 0022,0.40; 1222,0.36						
4 S 0632 1656 0503 1620 0718,1.60; 1941,2.02 0119,0.31; 1313,0.36						
5 S 0632 1656 0609 1715 0815,1.58; 2030,2.05 0215,0.25; 1402,0.39						
6 M 0633 1656 0713 1813 0909,1.54; 2120,2.04 0308,0.24; 1453,0.43						
7 T 0633 1656 0812 1913 1003,1.49; 2210,1.98 0400,0.26; 1543,0.49						
8 W 0634 1656 0905 2013 1056,1.45; 2258,1.89 0452,0.31; 1633,0.57						
9 T 0634 1656 0953 2111 1148,1.40; 2345,1.77 0543,0.38; 1724,0.64						
10 F 0635 1656 1036 2208 1242,1.37 0633,0.46; 1817,0.71						
11 S 0635 1656 1115 2302 0034,1.64; 1335,1.36 0722,0.53; 1915,0.77						
12 S 0635 1656 1151 2355 0125,1.53; 1430,1.37 0810,0.58; 2016,0.80						
13 M 0636 1656 1225 0047 0221,1.44; 1525,1.41 0857,0.60; 2124,0.80						
14 T 0636 1656 1259 0047 0319,1.39; 1616,1.47 0944,0.61; 2229,0.77						
15 W 0636 1656 1333 0138 0417,1.36; 1704,1.54 1029,0.60; 2326,0.71						
16 T 0637 1656 1409 0229 0511,1.36; 1747,1.61 1111,0.59						
17 F 0637 1656 1446 0321 0600,1.37; 1827,1.67 0015,0.63; 1152,0.57						
18 S 0637 1656 1526 0413 0644,1.38; 1905,1.74 0059,0.57; 1230,0.56						
19 S 0637 1656 1610 0505 0726,1.39; 1942,1.79 0139,0.50; 1308,0.55						
20 M 0638 1657 1657 0557 0807,1.39; 2018,1.83 0216,0.46; 1345,0.54						
21 T 0638 1657 1748 0649 0848,1.40; 2057,1.85 0255,0.42; 1425,0.54						
22 W 0638 1657 1843 0739 0930,1.40; 2137,1.85 0334,0.40; 1506,0.55						
23 T 0638 1657 1939 0827 1015,1.40; 2218,1.83 0415,0.39; 1550,0.56						
24 F 0638 1658 2038 0912 1102,1.41; 2302,1.79 0459,0.39; 1638,0.59						
25 S 0639 1658 2137 0955 1152,1.41; 2351,1.73 0545,0.40; 1730,0.62						
26 S 0639 1658 2237 1036 1245,1.43 0633,0.41; 1827,0.64						
27 M 0639 1659 2338 1117 0045,1.65; 1343,1.47 0725,0.43; 1932,0.66						
28 T 0639 1659 1157 0145,1.58; 1444,1.53 0819,0.44; 2045,0.64						
29 W 0639 1659 0040 1239 0251,1.51; 1544,1.62 0915,0.44; 2200,0.59						
30 T 0639 1700 0143 1323 0400,1.48; 1643,1.72 1012,0.43; 2311,0.50						

Times are Eastern Standard.
Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil;
 Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr;
 Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min;
 Chinderah: high 1 hr 15 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less.
 Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.


INDEX

Businesses For Sale	43
Caravans	43
Childcare	42
Death Notices.....	44
For Sale.....	43
Funeral Notices.....	44
Garage Sales	43
Halls For Hire	42
Health Notices.....	42
House Sit.....	43
Livestock.....	44
Lost & Found.....	44
Motor Vehicles.....	43
Musical Notes.....	44
Only Adults.....	45
Pets.....	44
Positions Vacant.....	44
Professional Services	42
Public Notices.....	42
Readings	42
Removalists.....	43
Return Thank You.....	44
Share Accommodation	43
Short Term Accommodation..	43
Social Escorts	45
To Lease.....	43
To Let.....	43
Tradework.....	43
Tree Services	43
Tuition	44
Wanted	43
Wanted To Lease	43
Wanted To Rent.....	43
Work Wanted.....	44


DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES



Office of Environment & Heritage



National Parks & Wildlife Service

Fox and Wild Dog Control using 1080 Baits and Canid Pest Ejectors to protect priority threatened species

As part of the NSW Fox Threat Abatement Plan the National Parks and Wildlife Service, Northern Rivers Region wishes to advise all neighbours and visitors of:

- **Brunswick Heads Nature Reserve (north)**
- **Richmond River Nature Reserve**
- **Broadwater National Park and**
- **Bundjalung National Park.**

The 1080 fox-baiting and ejector program will commence on Friday 1 July 2016. Baits and ejectors will be used until Friday 16 December 2016. Fox control may continue at some sites until Friday 24 February 2017, to account for the completion of shorebird breeding. Where wild dogs are detected during these programs they will also be controlled. Signs will be located at entrances to reserves where baits for foxes and wild dogs have been laid.

These programs are priority initiatives of the NSW Fox Threat Abatement Plan for the protection of breeding threatened shorebirds. The programs are supported by the Dept of Defence, North Coast Local Land Services and relevant local councils.

Reminder: Fox and wild dog control using 1080 baits is underway in Tyagarah Nature Reserve to protect long-nosed potoroo. Ejectors may also be used to control foxes. This program is ongoing until Friday 9 December 2016.

Please Note: Dogs are not permitted in National Parks or Nature Reserves. People should be aware of the control programs, keeping domestic pets to designated pet exercise areas under control and avoiding bait stations/ejectors at all times.

For more information contact the local NPWS area office on:

Tweed/Kyogle Area: (02) 6670 8600
Byron Coast Area: (02) 6620 9300
Richmond River Area: (02) 6627 0200

A00620

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS – 6684 1777

CLASSIFIED AD BOOKINGS

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on **6684 1777**

AT THE ECHO HEAD OFFICE

Ads can be lodged in person at the Mullum *Echo* office:
Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby

EMAIL ADS

Display classies (box ads): adcopy@echo.net.au
Line classies: classifieds@echo.net.au

Ad bookings only taken during business hours: Monday to Friday, 9am–5pm. Ads can't be taken on the weekend.
Account enquiries phone 6684 1777.

DEADLINE

Display ads: 12pm TUESDAY
Line ads: 12pm TUESDAY
Publication day is Wednesday, booking deadlines are the day before publication.

RATES & PAYMENT

\$17.00 for the first two lines
\$17 for two lines is the minimum charge.
\$5.00 for each extra line
These prices include GST.
Cash, cheque, Mastercard or Visa
Prepayment is required for all ads.

CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK!

Echo Classies also appear online in *Echonetdaily* – echo.net.au/classified-ads

THE BYRON SHIRE

Echo

Echonetdaily

Rous Water Regional Water Supply Drought Management Plan (draft) Call for public comment

Council's draft Drought Management Plan is on public exhibition. Copies of the document are available from the Rous Water Administration Centre, Level 4, 218–232 Molesworth Street, Lismore or online at: www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au.

The purpose of the Plan is to set out how the regional water supply will be managed during drought periods through the implementation of water restrictions and communication with water customers.

Submissions are invited on or before 9.00am, Wednesday, 20 July 2016, either by mail Attn: General Manager, Rous Water, PO Box 230, Lismore 2480 or email at: water@rouswater.nsw.gov.au.
Kyme Lavelle, General Manager.

FREE Drop-in Baby Clinic


with registered Baby Nurse
Wednesdays 9-11am
MULLUM CHEMSAVE
107 Dalley Street
Mullumbimby

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES

Open Thurs 4–6.30pm,
Sat 10am–1pm, and by appointment

TAYLORS PROPS

1 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 6684 2978



Osho Meditation Day Saturday 25th June

8am Silent Dynamic Meditation
10am Meditation from the Book of Secrets
11am Taste of Osho No-Mind meditation
2pm Laughter meditation
3pm Chakra Sounds
4.30 Kundalini meditation
6pm Evening meditation

Call Shahido 6688 2494

CHILDCARE

DAY-CARER with 20 yrs exp is offering private care now for **non-immunised children** (5 under 5) on her beautiful farm in Myocum. Lower fees \$70 per day. 8.30-3.30pm, extra hour \$15. Ex-Steiner School parent. elke.daycare@gmail.com

PROF. SERVICES

DENTURES

LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

GRAVE ILLNESS & RELATED ISSUES

Assessment & treatment of children, adolescents & adults

Carl Moore Psychology

Reg no. PSY0001057399
Medicare rebates available
Fridays | 6684 6336



Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre

READINGS

TAROT

Higher Guidance, Empowerment, your soul message. Kerry 0487812046
www.wildflower-massage.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS • 66841777 •

HEALTH

THAI MASSAGE With male, 1hr \$50, Brunswick Heads. Ph Nui 0413710742

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE \$50 Brunswick Heads. Ph Phim 0449063629

KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. Restore vibrancy and physical health. De-stress.
Ph 66846914
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract.



Vita Yoga

KEEPING IT REAL
YIN YOGA
Hatha Yoga
@ **Vita Yoga Belongil**

Private classes available
vitayoga.com.au for class timetable


Daniel Alexander

Clin. Sci.




Kinesiologist & Herbalist
10 years experience

Phone 6685 0498




BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE

Health Fund Rebates & Hicaps Available




Becky Martin
(Registered Acupuncturist)
General & Facial Rejuvenation
Thurs 4-7pm & Sat 10am-4pm



Raphael Benn
(Remedial Massage Therapist)
Deep Tissue/Sports/Relaxation
After hours available until 7pm!
Appointments necessary

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE MASSAGE ACUTONICS

intouchyoga



Flo Fenton, Senior Yoga Teacher


SUFFOLK PARK YOGA CLASSES

Tuesdays & Thursdays 5–6.30PM
Saturdays 10AM–12PM
SUFFOLK PARK COMMUNITY HALL

Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga

YOGA BASICS Beginners course
6 x Tuesdays 10am – 11.30am
starts July 26th. **BOOK NOW!**

Tel: 02 66 859910 Mob: 0418 441 437
flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com
intouchyogabyronbay.com



Beachside Yoga & Massage

Friends & Couples Massage Special
beachsideyogaandmassage.com.au

	8 - 9:30am	10 - 11:30am	6 - 7:30pm	
M	Victor Hatha Vinyasa	Sharon Slow Gentle Yoga		Professional, Remedial, Deep Tissue & Relaxation Massage in a beautiful beachside setting. ½ Hour \$50 1 Hour \$80 1½ Hour \$115 Home Visits \$120 (1hr) Yoga classes \$18 5 class pass \$80 Unlimited Passes Available Upstairs Byron Surf Club 0448 807 798 Mon-Sat
T	Eve Hatha Yoga	Lindy Lou Slow Gentle Yoga	Sharon Restorative Yoga	
W	Eve Hatha Yoga	Christina Slow Gentle Yoga		
T	Susanna Yoga for Healthy Minds	Sharon Slow Gentle Yoga	Sharon Restorative Yoga	
F	Victor Hatha Vinyasa	Grace Slow Gentle Yoga		
S	Eve Hatha Yoga	Grace Slow Gentle Yoga		

Remedial Massage Reflexology

Energetic Facial Release

Aged and Oncology

Innermost Harmony Massage

bitly.com/innermostH
0437 866 424



Yasmin Lang
Health Funds - Mobile Service

Successful solutions for any problem

MASTER HYPNOTHERAPIST NEUROLINGUISTIC PROGRAMMER & LIFE COACH

PH 6680 2630
Anything is possible
www.wendypurdey.com.au

BEETU FULL BODY MASSAGE

A divine experience, sensuous, nurturing. 25yrs exp. Lucy 0427917960

MASSAGE Relax & Therapeutic, In \$60/ 1.5 hr, out \$70. Txt Joshua 0426534161

Tantra Massage Therapy For Women
More info www.TantraByronBay.com.au



BRENT VERCO CHIROPRACTOR


MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684 1028
MON TUE WED
THU FRI PM
& SAT AM

Body Based Psychotherapy

Somatic Practice



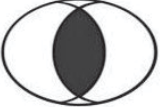
Julie Wells



Anne Mannix

Dip.Som.Psych, Clinical PACFA Reg.
Individual and Couple Therapy
Supervision and Coaching

(02) 6685 5138
9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay



Want to improve your sex life?

Want more satisfying intimate relationships? Ready for change? Ready to change?

Clinical Hypnotherapist

0431 452 752

OVER-50s & Beginners Fitness



MONDAY 10.30am
EX-SERVICES CLUB Mullum
Membership included.

THURSDAY 10am
OCEAN SHORES HALL
Call 0406 491 002 FB shazumba

HALLS FOR HIRE



MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC MEMORIAL HALL

Concerts, forums, weddings, exhibitions, functions, etc.
www.mullumcivic.com
0488 609 774
bookings@mullumcivic.com

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

COORABELL HALL
WEDDINGS, GIGS, CLASSES
66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

TRADEWORK

Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
 - Grease trap servicing
 - Oily Liquids
 - Portable toilet hire
 - 24 hour service
- 6687 2880**

TREE SERVICES

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES

- FULLY INSURED
- PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
- FREE QUOTES

6684 4421
0402 323 910

NICK HART TREE SERVICES

- Affordable tree services
- Professional tree care
- 15" chipper (crane truck)

Fully insured • Free quotes

6684 9137 • 0427 347 380

Tallow TREE SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE

- REMOVALS
- PALMS
- TREE SURGERY
- FREE QUOTES
- FULLY INSURED
- STUMP GRINDING
- TREE REPORTS
- DA APPLICATIONS
- CRANE HIRE
- CHERRY PICKER

6687 2750 - 0401 208 797

**NICKS
TREE
SERVICES**

FREE QUOTES

TREE REMOVALS • TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER • FULLY INSURED

0439849332
0266 849332

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies

Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas


6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

FOR SALE

BICYCLES pre-loved, lge range, repairs.
Sth Golden Bch. Phone 66804165

WASHING MACHINE automatic \$180,
fridge \$170, delivery. Phone 0413589388

She Loves



Feathers

CLOSING DOWN SALE. FINAL FORTNIGHT!
40 - 80% OFF LAST CHANCE.
SHOP ACCESSORIES, CLOTHING, DESIGNER
PIECES AT AMAZING REDUCTIONS.
108 DALLEY STREET, MULLUMBIMBY.

TIMBER BAR
\$80 ono. Ph 66843369

BRIDGLANDS

Buy and sell good quality used furniture
Ph 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 • sample & brochure.
www.bambooply.com.au

SPEED QUEEN

Heavy duty American made commercial
quality washing machines. In stock
ready to go. Bridglands Mullumbimby.
66842511

TEA TREE MULCH FINE & MED. CHOP & COMPOST

\$30/m + delivery. 0424163784

COMPOST TOILETS

STARTING AT \$960
Green Building Centre 0427701653

MIELE WASHERS

Dryers and dishwashers available at
Bridglands Mullumbimby. 66842511

BAMBOO WINTER SALE

Bamboo Plants - 20 % off.

Heliconias – Half Price.

Bamboo Poles, Bamboo

Charcoal

Open 9 am till 2 pm.

Saturday 25th June.

221 Kennedys Lane, Tyagarah

NATIVE PLANTS FOOD PLANTS

The Largest range of native plants
in the Byron Shire.

Tubestock to Semi-advanced

MULLUM CREEK NURSERY

110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

Open Wed–Fri 10am–4pm, Sat 9am–1pm
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

- Fence posts • Hardwood poles
- Sleepers • Paling fence timber
- Offcuts • Banana props
- Drummed molasses • Firewood

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

BYRON BAY FIREWOOD

**Pickup / Delivery
Seasoned Firewood**

Kindling, bags, trailer, tonnage
(up to 30 tonne).

Residential and commercial.
Prompt and reliable service.

Michael – 0401 739 656

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES ALL YEAR ROUND

Supplying commercial, wood fired
bakeries, pizza restaurants and
residential, combustion stoves, open
fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load
sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper.

PRICES STARTING FROM \$95.
VOLUME DISCOUNTS.
Matt 0427 172 684

SCAFFOLDING SALE

- Scaffolding in Excellent Condition used indoors only
 - Quick Ally – Aluminium Scaffolding
- CAN BE VIEWED AT BYRON BAY BREWERY,
1 SKINNERS SHOOT RD
- Half Price of Normal Retail value and Negotiable
 - Two towers and 4 x Platforms, able to construct in minutes at 3 different levels suited to your needs
 - 12 X Frames, 2 X Ladders, 8 X Wheels,
4 X Platforms, 38 X Scaffolding Arms/Poles

FOR MORE INFO PH: 0412 181 182

PEAVEY BASS AMP combo 300w \$350.
Desk Mixer TSY120 4-channel mixer &
speakers \$300. 66843369 or 0407248999

WANTED

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year,
any cond. Will pick up. 0427109195

LP RECORDS: good condition, no op
shop crap! Ph Matt 0401955052

KING BED FRAME prefer timber, have
mattress already. Ph 66849138

UPRIGHT OVEN with gas cook-top. If you
have one of these & would like to move it
on please call 0421932219

GARAGE SALES

BYRON FLEA MARKET @ Byron Youth
Activity Centre (YAC), 1 Gilmore Cres,
2nd Saturday of each month 8am-1pm.
Food, entertainment, vintage & pre-loved
bargains. Next market on the 9th July
Stalls or rug space avail 0490026840

COLLECTABLES from around the world.
Glassware, art pieces, bric-a-brac and
household effects. Not before 8am please
until 2pm Sat. 4/2 Langi Place, near the
Ocean Shores Country Club

THE POCKET PUBLIC SCHOOL
Gigantic sale in conjunction with their
Winter Festival. Sat 25th 9am-1pm

SUNRISE 53 Jacaranda Dr, Sat 8am.
Furn, plants, fridge, h'hold goods, clothes

MYOCUM Unique furniture, bedding,
household, designer clothing. Sat 8-12.
All weather, 149 Manse Rd

SUFFOLK PARK 18/3 Pecan Crt, 8am.
Moving. Furniture, books, lots of clothes,
household goods and much more

EWINGSDALE 5 Tasha Close. Sat 8am.
Furn, books, kitchenware & more

BYRON A&I Est, Unit 4/6 Tasman Way.
8am-2pm. Office equip, books, CDs, bric-
a-brac, furniture plus lots more

O.SHORES 28 Warrambool Rd, Sat 8 -
2pm. Good qual furniture, CDs, lots more

NTH O.SHORES 5 Hart Crt, Sat 8am.
Curios, rarities, up-cycled furn, filing cab,
A1 plants, qual clothing, new microwave

MOVING OUT GARAGE SALE!
Everything must go. Single beds, dinner
table, kitchen & kids stuff. 2 Avocado
Court, Mullumbimby. From 9am till 12pm

SGB 15 Clifford St, Sat 8am. Bric-a-brac,
clothes, retro & vintage mens shirts, furn

BYRON 59 Kingsley St, Sat 8am. Moving
sale, surfboards, records, building
materials, clothes, books, and more!

Tip Runs & Rubbish Removal

0408 210 772

MOTOR VEHICLES

Mercedes-Benz – C200 Sedan 1996
284,000km – Automatic (petrol) – White
Rego to 1/12/16

Well maintained pristine condition car,
safe on the road, great first car!
Air Conditioning, ABS brake unit, power
steering, leather seats, air bags, cruise
control, power door, mirrors
and front/back windows.
New transmission 12 months ago.
Price: \$4000. Contact: 0437624020

TOYOTA CAMRY 91 \$1950, good cond,
reliable, registered. Ph 0456597977

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

BARGAINS

2001 HOLDEN ASTRA SEDAN AUTO 153714km
timing belt done at 120km. SN0947.....\$4790
2006 MAZDA 2 5dr hatch auto 93072km
very low km, immaculate. SN9210.....\$8950
2002 FORD FOCUS manual 182441km
5dr hatch logbook history. SN4159.....\$4450
2008 HOLDEN VIVA WAGON AUTO 96396km
immaculate full service history SN2556.....\$6250
TOYOTA SPACIA Auto 8 seater, great family or
travelling van. SN1685.....\$4990
SUBARU BRUMBY UTE GL manual 5 speed
alloy bar, racks, akubra holder. SN4957.....\$3950

BARGAINS

ballinacarcentre.com.au
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950
6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

SUBARU OUTBACK 2006 great cond,
silver, long rego, man, \$6250 or trade for
auto of similar make – money adjustment.
Ph 0423945462. View at 104 Beech Dr,
Suffolk Park

HONDA Odyssey Luxury Mauve 2005.
Awesome reliable 7-seater with alloy
wheels, leather upholstery, cruise control,
power sunroof, airbags, electric drivers
seat, heated front seats, log books
(serviced by Honda) & more. 166,000km
country owned & driven. 2 months rego.
\$7,900. Please call Hayley on 66843111
ext 4 then 4

CARAVANS

REGENT RANGER DELUXE 95 pop-
top, 15ft, rego Oct. Exc cond, full annexe,
lots extras, \$11,000 ono. Ph 0432505746

BUSINESS FOR SALE

yamba
wellbeing
centre

FOR SALE

Email: yambawellbeingcentre1
@yahoo.com.au
www.yambawellbeingcentre.com.au
P: 02 6646 9452



REMOVALISTS

BIG & SMALL REMOVAL JOBS
Local, affordable, reliable & quick
Ph 66845510 or 0402199999

ANDY'S MOVE & MORE Small & med
moves, tip runs. 1 or 2 men at low prices.
Byron & Mullum based. Ph 0429149533

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

TYAGARAH furnished cabin in tranquil
rural setting with views, avail to Sept
\$350pw couple. Ph 0434163649

HOUSE SIT

EXPERIENCED, TRUSTWORTHY
mature woman available to lovingly care
for your home and pets. Ph 0434163649

SHARE ACCOM.

SUNRISE room share in beautiful, quiet
house, \$160pw incl bills & WiFi. Pref
female. Ph 0402923144

SUFFOLK unfurn large room, own toilet,
incl bills/WiFi \$225pw. Also t/f room incl
bills/WiFi \$190pw. No pets, n/s. Phone
Kay 0499110523

MULLUM share with 3 males, \$190pw
includes bills. Ph 0427272853

OCEAN SHORES room with view,
private, self-contained studio, garage,
working, n/s \$200pw. Ph 0412565567

EAST BALLINA large room with ensuite
/balcony/views in beach house with 1
other. N/s, no alcohol, must be working,
single, clean & quiet. \$230pw + elect.
Phone 0414509879 after 4pm

BYRON STUDENT ACCOMMODATION
58 Tennyson St, sgle room \$220pw, twin
share \$170pw. Cheaper for long stay, free
WiFi, no bills, in town close to everything,
clean, modern, friendly. Ph 0408166226

SUFFOLK PARK (HAZELWOOD
CLOSE) large room, n/s fem pref, \$200pw
incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0407550138

BANGALOW own room in lovely home,
share 1 fem & 7 yo son. \$210pw incl WiFi
& bills. Drug & alcohol free. 0416240992

BYRON BAY furn room avail in lovely
elevated home near beach & town. To
share with independent male & female.
\$220pw. Please be clean, happy &
employed to apply. Ph 0402064527

MYOCUM private ensuite br, part-furn,
plus sitting room. Share kitchen, peaceful
acres, vegges, pref fem. Avail now.
\$220pw incl elect/WiFi. Phone 66848281

OCEAN SHORES modern house, unfurn
room, own bathroom/toilet. For n/s worker
\$200pw inc bills. 0437011066

BYRON LILLI PILLI as new townhouse,
prefer female n/s worker. \$205pw + bond
incl bills. Ph Walt 0418174865

COOPERS LANE share with mature lady,
\$200pw. Cate 0410561761

SUFFOLK 1 nice bedroom, fully furn,
share house, own entry & terrace through
garden \$220pw bills incl. 0401013234

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS

• 66841777 •

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

STORAGE

From \$100/mth. Bangalow. Ph 66872833

LOCAL REMOVAL

& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly,
with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

BYRON SELF-STORAGE UNITS
Clean & secure. Ph 1300762618



New Brighton

* RENTAL PROPERTIES WANTED *
Contact our office today for an
obligation free appraisal

THE POCKET

\$310pw, 1 bed, Fully furnished, Flat with
beautiful bush aspect. incl. power, water & Gas

NEW BRIGHTON

\$570pw, Directly opposite surf, 3 bed beach
cottage, 1 bath, single carport, quiet area

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH

\$420pw, 3 bed, 1 Bath House, short walk to
primary school

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
eldersnewbrighton.com.au



Landlords – we have qualified tenants
looking for properties in Bangalow and
surrounding areas. Please phone us
TODAY for an honest appraisal.

Roses Rd, FEDERAL \$650

3 bed, 2 bath, peaceful, large decks,
long term, lawns incl, pets neg,
Avail 15 July

Weemala Lane, FEDERAL \$690

3 bed, 2 bath, entertainers kitchen,
views, privacy, 3-6 mth lease,
Avail 11 July

For more available rental properties go to
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

19a Byron Street, Bangalow
02 6687 1500

LJ Hooker

Brunswick Heads
Bedsit \$175

2br 1bth 1car \$350

4br 2bth \$780

Ocean Shores
3br 2bth \$435

4br 2bth 2car \$460

3br 1bth 1car \$480

4br 3bth 2car \$550

4br 2bth 2car \$550

5br 3bth 2car \$675

LJ. Hooker Brunswick Heads
6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

Bangalow Real Estate

& Byron Hinterland Properties

New Listing BANGALOW
Office or Retail Space Approx 38sqm.
High ceilings lighting, beautiful teak timber
flooring. Street frontage, small window
space/display. Call for more details!

COMING UP 1st of July
New Industrial Shed between Byron and
Bangalow. 16m x 12m with 6m roller
doors. No power, no water. Seeking long
term tenant. Call for more details!

New Listing BANGALOW \$600pw
Original Bangalow Cottage, 2 Bed,
Separate home office or guest room.
Walking distance to town. Fully fenced
Yard. Pets Neg. Avail Mid July 2016.

New Listing DUNOON \$630pw
Room for the whole family –plus work
from home. 3 Bed house, separate
granny flat, separate home office.
Rural setting with views. Avail Now.

New Listing BANGALOW \$820 pw
Beautifully renovated Queenslander,
5 Bed, 3 Bath, DLUG, large house block,
Rural outlook, walking distance to town.
LEASE BREAK – Avail Early July 2016.

New Listing POSSUM CREEK \$850pw
Stunning executive style home – 3 bed
+ study, 2 bath, wood fire. Entertaining
area. Wilsons Creek swimming hole,
lawn maintenance inc. Avail Now.

New Listing BYRON BAY \$950pw
Split level executive style 2 bed town
house, ocean views, Media room.
Walking distance to Belongil Beach &
town. Gated estate, DLUG. Avail Now.

6687 2479

bangalowrealestate.com.au

BAYWOOD 3br, 2 bthrm, SLUG, tiled
throughout, huge deck, leafy aspect,
great house, \$630pw + bond & refs. Long-
term. Ph 0414818169

BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED

Modern & Secure from \$130 p/m
Elders Real Estate 66871500

BALLINA SELF-STORAGE UNITS
Secure from \$16pw. Ph 66867011

BANGALOW 3br weatherboard cottage in
town with rural outlook over showgrounds,
lge fenced garden, wooden floorboards,
3 decks, clawfoot bath, firebox, aircon.
Fantastic place avail long-term lease from
owner \$850pw incl gdn maintenance. Ph
0459666126 or 66871238

BYRON self-cont, free-standing 1br
studio. Kitchen, bthrm, own c'yard, furn,
off-street parking, \$420pw. 0430091674

SUFFOLK PARK modern s-cont studio,
1br, kitchen, lounge room, 60sqm, private
courtyard 20sqm, air-con, dishwasher,
washing machine, timber floors, elect incl,
\$420pw + 4 weeks bond. 12 month lease.
N/s, pet neg. Call Daniel 0419614207

COORABELL cottage for lease. 1br, up
to 6 mths, fully furn, modern appliances,
WiFi, scenic views \$490pw + bills. Email:
hello@coorabellcottages.com

O.SHORES granny flat, unfurn, carport,
c'yd. Working fem pref. Cool & comfy. N/s,
d/f \$240pw incl. No pets. 66805532

O.SHORES charming, attached, self-cont
unfurn granny flat with loft, for 1 emp, n/s,
private ent, garage, close to shops, no
laundry, \$260pw, no pets. 0401411034

MULLUM 5km self-cont 1br granny flat,
near new. Mature single lady only, n/s,
no pets, not suitable for children. Long-
term preferred. Rental refs essential.
\$300pw (incl water/excl elect). Ph after
4pm 0414884464

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box



Interpreter

Sign language interpretation and classroom support for a Secondary School student

Casual Position
3.5 hour shifts, up to
3 shifts per week

For details please refer to our website www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au
Applications close 8 July 2016

Blueberry Fields Farmers Market Stall Operator

An established berry farmer in the Byron Bay hinterland is looking for a casual employee (approx 26 hours) to operate a farmers market stall every Friday, Saturday and Sunday morning (or this could be a shared position). The position is responsible for the operation of stalls at farmers markets including setup and pack down, refrigerated-van driving and transport, food safety and stock control, as well as communicating with customers. Knowledge of and enthusiasm for horticulture and customer interaction is essential. Applicants must have a current driver licence, be physically fit, self-motivated and be able to meet early-morning deadlines. Please email resume to HR4BerryOrchard@gmail.com

HUMAN RESOURCE CO-ORDINATOR

Byron Bay Fresh Cafe is searching for an experienced Human Resource Co-ordinator to join the team.

This is a casual support role to the General Manager, assisting with on boarding, exiting staff, HR policy & procedures and daily organisation of HR needs in the business. The position has the potential to become Part Time for the right candidate.

- A strong background in HR and admin
 - Proven history of implementation of Policies & procedures
 - Hospitality/payroll/ background a big bonus
 - An outstanding attitude is a must
 - Sound understanding of the hospitality award and pay structure
- Please apply in writing with resume to byronbayfresh@gmail.com

MOTION GRAPHICS / ANIMATORS
We're looking for an exceptional full-time and part-time person to join our highly creative production team. Extensive portfolio is essential. Possibility of visa sponsorship. Please email your resume and a cover letter to Victoria: hr@psychwire.org

BLUE OLIVE DELI requires casual exp hospitality assistant. 20+ hrs per week, incl weekends. Apply with resume

CASUAL fully qualified ASI Surf Instructor. Please email your resume to: surfstructor2016@outlook.com

NEED A RESUME?

From \$40. Jacleen 0403130165

BYRON MASSAGE CLINIC

Now hiring experienced practitioners. Massage, Myotherapy, Osteopathy, Bowen, Kinesiology. Very affordable day rates, beautifully renovated clinic in Byron CBD. Must have insurance and health fund rebates.

Apply to info@byronmassageclinic.com.au



International Institute for Complementary Therapists
Professional Members and Leaders for Many Therapies

ADMIN LEGEND

wanted to join Natural Therapy Association – IICT in Byron Bay. 4 days per week. We need someone who can think on their feet; create happy members by solving problems. Our business is the combination of people and their information. If you like to work towards a goal independently with the backup of an experienced team, we would love to hear from you. Applications close June 29th. Visit: www.iiict.com.au/careers

FULL TIME MARKETING SPECIALIST

A fast growing hospitality business requires a creative marketing specialist to join the team.

- We are looking for somebody that is innovative to improve our marketing.
- Minimum 2 years in a previous marketing role
 - Experienced with budgets, tracking and admin
 - Hospitality or graphic design background is a bonus
 - Immediate start

Please apply in writing with a cover letter and references to byronbayfresh@gmail.com

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited photographer. Ph 0413627846

THE ECHO PAPER DELIVERY

The Echo has a contract position to deliver The Echo to the following area:

WILSONS CREEK – 455 papers

The successful applicant will have an ABN, and will collect the papers from the Scout Hall in Mullumbimby from around noon on Wednesday. Suit mature or stable persons/couples with a strong throwing arm. Commencing 29 JUNE 2016. Email simon@echo.net.au or phone 0409324724

GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW

Shifts avail for taxis & hire cars. Training provided. Min 12 month Aust Licence required. Email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

CO-FACILITATOR for weekend retreats, passion for personal growth & development, able to be present, willing to do training, with integrity. Ph 0411842117

THE LOCALÉ GROUP

thelocalegroup.com.au

STEVE MAY ISLA TALULAH

NOW RECRUITING

for the following roles

Sales Ambassador & Administration Coordinator

Both roles are full-time and immediate start.

Apply to: employment@thelocalegroup.com.au

EXPERIENCED waitstaff, bar tender & qualified chef required for busy Byron Bay restaurant. Please email CV to rob.soare@btinternet.com

MASSAGE and/or Beauty Therapists mobile work, must have own equip, car & ABN. Min. 5 yrs exp. Prefer no travellers please. 0411881717 & leave message

PROFESSIONAL CLEANERS wanted for holiday houses in Byron Bay. Prefer a small team, must be available 7 days. Email: byronholidayhouses@gmail.com

MASSEUSE REQUIRED reliable & friendly for Gentlemen's Relaxation Centre. 18+. Training provided for the right applicant. Gold Coast. 0418185791

ITALIAN

AT THE PACIFIC
WE ARE LOOKING FOR EXPERIENCED WELL-PRESENTED BAR AND FLOOR STAFF.
Mobile 0439 978 787
Please call between 2pm and 4pm.

Paid Position as a Face-to-Face Fundraiser.

Work with our team fundraising for rainforest charities. Experience preferred but not essential as training is provided.

Phone **0455 443 166** or email work@therainforestproject.org

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

WORK WANTED

RAFAEL THE HANDYMAN

One-call solution. Garden, domestic, cleaning, IT, plumbing, gutters. Sgl mum & pensioner discounts. 0405282601

EXPERIENCED HORTICULTURIST for all aspects of gardening. Ph 0429020215

LOCAL REMOVALIST Happy to move big, small & in between. Ph 0402199999

HATE IRONING?

Want more free time? Ironing service. Suffolk Park \$25/hr. Angela 0414719680

TUITION

FRENCH • ITALIAN • GERMAN
Eva 66846760
www.language tuitionbyron.com.au

MATHS TUITION

Qualified teacher, 25 years experience. Grade 4 to HSC. Andrew 0413294982

DRAMA – ENGLISH

Marian 0425268077

INT. TESOL ENGLISH TUTOR (IELTS)
Ph David 0423929206

ENGLISH TUITION

Qualified Teacher. 12 Years Experience Years 7 to HSC. Richard 0488617771

PRIVATE SILVERSMITHING TUITION
Suffolk Park. 0449934807

Experienced Tutor In English Literature and Writing

High School and University level

Lyndy Summerhaze
BA, PhD
University of Sydney

ph: **66771809**



MUSICAL NOTES

QUALITY PIANOS for sale, and expert piano tuning. Ph Fred Cole 0412216019

DEATH NOTICES

Roslyn McKenzie

13-3-1932 to 14-6-2016

Long-time resident of Huonbrook, Roslyn passed away suddenly in Bendigo. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her. A celebration of her life will be held sometime soon.

FUNERAL NOTICES

JENNIFER LOUISE HOLDSWORTH
9.7.1977 – 13.6.2016

Passed away peacefully at John Hunter Hospital, Newcastle. Dearly loved daughter of Peter (dec) and Patricia. Loved sister of Garry. Much loved mother of Dylan & Cooper. Loving partner of Mark. A private cremation service was held on 17 June 2016 at Newcastle. Jenny's family warmly invite family and friends to a Memorial Service at St Martin's Anglican Church at 11am on Friday 24 June 2016. In our hearts always.

RETURN THANKS

NICHOLAS AMBROSE WELLS
18.6.91 – 23.5.16

Nick's family would like to thank all of Nick and Tam's friends, family friends, neighbours, work colleagues and the wider community for their support since Nick's passing. Nick was greatly loved and will be forever in our hearts and thoughts.

LOST & FOUND

LOST: GOLD RING with black stone at Durrumbul Hall, Sat 12th June. Reward offered. 66840008

LOST: Cat dark tabby, white under chin. Mauve collar, purple ID. Answers to Angel. Brunswick area. 04050663030

LIVESTOCK

CHESTNUT ARAB MARE 14.2hh with saddle & rug, \$1600. 0432549903

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS
• 66841777 •

PETS

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.



Hey there! I'm Sookie, an 8-year-old male chocolate Labrador. The looker in the photo with me is my girlfriend Lucy, an 8-year-old cattle dog x Lab. We're well-behaved, laid-back, affectionate dogs. We're in a spot of bother, but it's not our fault – our owner died a couple of months ago.

As if that wasn't bad enough, now we're worried that we might be separated after a lifetime together. Lucy & I are very much hoping there's a new owner out there with a heart big enough for both of us.

Please call or text Lissie on 0488 415 444 if you can offer us a home together.

Sookie & Lucy are de-sexed, microchipped and vaccinated. Adoption fees apply

Charlie

Who could resist this face? Charlie is our teenager in the shelter & he's super affectionate towards both people & his feline friends.

He's very inquisitive & in particular, likes to check that us volunteers are washing the cat dishes correctly!

To meet our supervisor cat, Charlie, please visit the Cat Adoption Centre at 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.



OPEN:
Tues 2.30–4.30pm
Thurs 3–5pm
Sat 10am–12 noon
Call AWL 6684 4070

What you can't see is that **MAGGIE** has a beautiful shiny chocolate coat. **MAGGIE** is a purebred Burmese, a breed well known for their almost doglike devotion. She has a heart warming, smooching, and quiet personality. A lap cat, who just loves to share warm and fuzzies with a human friend. She has lost two two homes, the second time when her friend died. Maggie is 8 years old, and is now in the slower, easy going lane. A faithful undemanding friend.

All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.

Please make an appointment
0403 533 589 Billinudgel
petsforlifeanimalshelter.net



Romeo is an 8-year-old desexed male Maltese x Poodle. He is an active boy, loves his walks and is happy to curl up on the lounge with you too. If you can give Romeo a loving home for life please contact **Friends of the Pound Rehoming Centre** on **07 5524 8590** or Pam on **0421 017 461**. Visit friendsofthepound.com to view other dogs and cats looking for a home. Thanks.

If we paid more attention to men holding guns than men holding hands, this world would be a better place.

iOS DEVELOPER

UPLIFT is a media channel dedicated to telling the new story of inspired co-creation. Based in Mullum, our passionate team have created the upliftconnect.com portal and are now looking to extend user experience to mobile apps.

We are looking for an experienced iOS developer to help us complete an MVP. Initially a contract role, but with potential to turn full time, your role would be to work with our development team to rapidly design, build, deploy and validate an MVP.

This is a rare opportunity to be part of an inspirational organisation creating new and innovative products.

Requirements for this role:

- 2+ years experience developing iOS apps with examples in the app store (ideally across mobile and tablet).
- Strong knowledge of Cocoa Touch, Swift and Xcode (objective-c developers will be considered, although Swift is our preference).
- Experience working with RESTful APIs
- Experience developing testable, maintainable and scalable code, as well as
- following TDD practices.
- Familiarity with using Git/Github for version control.
- Familiarity with lean & agile methodologies.
- Passion for both technology & creating great user experiences.

Note: commercial experienced in iOS is required to be considered for this position.

If this sounds like you, please get in touch by emailing your cover letter and CV to: info@upliftconnect.com

wickedweasel.com

new recruits wanted

Want to work with a great group of people, manufacturing world-class quality swimwear, lingerie and clothing in beautiful Byron Bay?

We are seeking dedicated and reliable people to join our manufacturing team.

Applicants MUST have sewing experience and also demonstrate:

- Good hand-eye coordination
- Ability to work in a team environment
- Can do attitude

Positions are available full-time Mon-Fri 8am - 4pm and part-time evenings 4pm - 9pm

Email: production@wickedweasel.com
OR Telephone: (02) 6685 8921

Applications close Friday, July 1, 2016

wickedweasel.com

It's raining cats & dogs!
Well, almost... Every year many thousand unwanted cats and dogs are born to pets that haven't been desexed. And sadly, most end up being put down. So please... **desex your pets!**



ONLY ADULTS
SOPHISTICATED EROTIC PLEASURE
For men, women and couples
erotictouchbyronbay.com
Ph 0406582418

EXQUISITE
Be impressed with my hot body and warm hands. Tweed area. 0498073208

INCREASE YOUR CAPACITY FOR PLEASURE & CONNECTION
Exquisite tantra massage & tuition for men, women & couples. 0425347477
www.tantrabyronbay.com

SOFT HANDS WARM OIL
Sensual touch. Mature & discreet. Byron. 0407264343
sensualmassagebyronbay.com

HOT LIKE HONEY, SWEET LIKE CHOCOLATE
Luscious Bodywork & Sensual Touch
Exotic Hot Caribbean 27yo.
Tues/Wed/Thurs. 0407013347
www.touchofjustine.com

Fantasies of a Hot Woman with Her Strap On?

Totally Satisfying Body Massage & Prostate Stim
Call 0407 013 347
www.touchofjustine.com

SOCIAL ESCORTS

TAYLOR 18, hot. Leyla 21, stunning brunette. Tiffany busty blonde ex-dancer. Michelle 25, busty brunette. Rose 25, size 6, exotic Asian. Chantel, fun. Summer, 40, classy. In & out. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

SEXY ESCORT
Outcalls only. 0478109345

OUTCALLS
0451579023

HOT MALE ESCORT
Catering to men & women. 0406582418

BALLINA EXCLUSIVE
34 Piper Dr. Open 7 days 10am till late. In & Out Calls. 66816038. Ladies wanted

EMERGENCY NUMBERS
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE 000

AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay 131 233

BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue.....6685 1999

BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER6685 0148

MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL6684 2266

BYRON BAY HOSPITAL6685 6200

POLICE Brunswick Heads.....6685 1277

Mullumbimby.....6684 2144

Byron Bay.....6685 9499

Bangalow.....6687 1404

STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.....132 500

AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON).....6622 1555

AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics 1300 ALANON

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....1800 423 431

ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)6622 1881

LIFELINE131 114

MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)..6622 2240

NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily6680 7280

NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE6684 1286

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....1800 656 463

NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE6687 2520

NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS.....6628 1866

KOALA HOTLINE.....6622 1233

WIRES – NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service.....6628 1898

SNAKE & REPTILE REMOVAL – call WIRES6628 1898

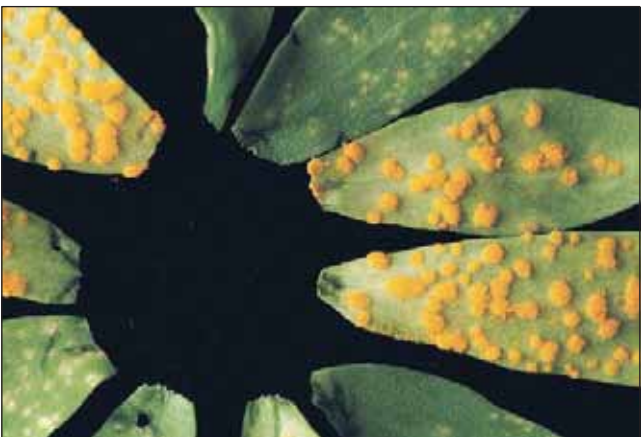
Global threat to agriculture from invasive species

New CSIRO research into the global impacts of invasive species has found that sub-Saharan African countries are most at risk, while China and the USA pose the greatest threat.

The research, published in *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, found that although the chances of invasive species entering Australia were relatively high, the overall threat to agriculture is lessened due to our robust management practices.

Rusts are common fungal diseases of plants, including many of Australia's cereal and horticultural crops.

The research examines the worldwide distribution of nearly 1,300 invasive pests and pathogens, international trade flows, and each country's main agricultural production crops, to determine potential invasion risks and



Rusts are a common fungal disease of plants, including many of Australia's cereal and horticultural crops.

impact.

This is the first analysis of invasive species' threat to global crop production on a country-by-country basis, calculating the total potential cost of these species invading each of the 124 countries.

Senior researcher Dr Dean Paini said the research found that the most vulnerable

countries were located in sub-Saharan Africa.

'These countries generally do not have diverse economies, making them disproportionately more dependent on agriculture,' Dr Paini said.

'As a result any threat from invasive species can potentially have a greater relative impact on these countries.'

Health outweighs hangovers: Dry July research reveals improved Aussie drinking attitude

Over three in five Aussie drinkers (63 per cent) attempt to minimise the effect of alcohol on their health by 'offsetting' their alcohol consumption by eating well (40 per cent), exercising (34 per cent) or drinking only on the weekends (25 per cent).

New research commissioned by Dry July has found a societal shift in attitudes toward drinking, as more Australians (60 per cent) are conscious of the effects of alcohol consumption on their health than they were a year ago.

The statistics show almost a quarter of Aussies are actually drinking less each week than the same time last year (24 per cent) and, of those, 47 per cent are reducing in-

take due to weight concerns and/or physical health, above financial reasons (21 per cent) and hatred of hangovers (21 per cent).

Embarrassed

The report has found more than a third (35 per cent) of Aussie drinkers have been concerned at some stage in their lives that they drink too much. They have also felt embarrassed (37 per cent) and/or guilty (36 per cent) about their bad behaviour while drunk. Almost one in five (17 per cent) of Aussie drinkers has lied about their drinking habits to friends and/or family. Over a third (36 per cent) of Aussie drinkers would like to reduce their drinking and three in five (61 per cent) would like to encourage someone they care about to reduce their drinking.

Half empty

However, the glass is still half empty for some experts

as, despite the known health risks, a number of Australians have increased their drinking, and others believe it is more socially acceptable to drink a lot.

Sixteen per cent of Aussie drinkers are drinking more each week than last year, and half (51 per cent) of Aussies believe there has been no shift in attitudes toward drinking, or that it is now more socially acceptable to drink a lot. Almost 30 per cent of younger Aussies (aged 18-24) believe it is now more socially acceptable to drink a lot.

'It is incredible to see the positive change in behaviour among Aussies toward drinking,' says Dr Cris Beer, medical doctor and author of *Healthy Liver*.

'Also, it's great that many of us are eating well and exercising to keep healthy, but it's important to remember that it doesn't counteract alcohol consumption or allow you to drink as much as you like, then go for a run the next day,

The study also determined which countries present the greatest threat to the rest of the world given the scale of agricultural export and the invasive species already established.

The USA and China posed the greatest threat as sources of invasive species; however, this is not surprising given the high number of pests already present, the scale of their agriculture-export industries and their roles as regional food hubs with an extensive network of trade partners.

Conversely, as the countries with the largest agricultural export industries, the USA and China could also experience the greatest absolute cost from further species invasions.

However, their ability to manage or mitigate the impact via means such as pest

management, plant breeding, crop substitutions, or imports, means that their agriculture industries are not as vulnerable as those of developing countries.

As trade volumes continue to increase and more trade connections are made between countries, the pressures from invasive species will only intensify.

'This research provides insights that will enable the first steps toward the management of invasive species at the global scale,' Dr Paini said.

'By identifying the countries and regions that are most vulnerable, governments can make informed decisions regarding the deployment of resources necessary to protect their borders and agriculture industries by limiting the further spread of invasive species.'

for example. The Australian guidelines still recommend no more than two standard drinks on any day to reduce your risk of alcohol-related disease.'

More aware

Brett Macdonald, Dry July CEO and co-founder, says, 'Our research report has found that Australians are increasingly aware of their own health and are looking to make positive changes to their habits. This is why we're encouraging everyone to sign up for Dry July – not only do you get to make a real difference to people affected by cancer but you'll also notice your own drinking habits and the value of a healthy, balanced lifestyle.'

Dry July challenges Australians to go booze-free for a month to support people affected by cancer. Now in its ninth year, Dry July has raised more than \$24 million to provide better services and environments for cancer pa-

tients and their families and carers.

Benefits

By signing up to the Dry July challenge and making small improvements to their diet and exercise routine, participants can expect to experience a range of benefits:

- * Weight loss
- * Increased energy levels and higher productivity
- * Better sleep
- * Clearer head and skin
- * No hangovers.

Dr Cris Beer says, 'Going alcohol-free for the month is a great way to naturally cleanse your liver and save yourself the empty calories from drinking. Alcohol is high in energy so even a few drinks can lead to weight gain. Dry July can help develop a more balanced attitude to drinking and kick-start healthier habits for life.'

To sign up for Dry July visit www.dryjuly.com/sign-up or donate at www.dryjuly.com/donate.

Baby boomers at risk of macular degeneration

Baby boomers, born between 1946 and 1965, are at risk of macular degeneration, Australia's leading cause of blindness and severe vision loss.

'All the baby boomers are now aged over 50 and that means they're at risk of macular degeneration. For this reason it is critical to have an eye test and macula check and adopt eye-health diet and lifestyle practices,' said Ita Buttrose, patron of Macular Disease Foundation Australia.

'Baby boomers have changed the definition of ageing. More than any generation before, they're working longer, travelling widely and have big plans for their future. They are the first generation who can expect to live a decade or two of relatively healthy life after retirement.

'That's why it is important that part of their plan for the future includes preventive steps to save their sight from macular degeneration.

'Follow the Foundation's

eye-health diet and lifestyle recommendations such as eating dark green leafy vegetables, especially spinach, and fresh fruit and fish. Exercise regularly and don't smoke – good for eyes, also good for bones, heart and brain.

'I saw the impact vision loss had on my father's life. He had macular degeneration and now my uncle, his youngest brother, does too. Fortunately he is receiving effective sight-saving treatment because his macular degener-

ation was detected early and he received timely treatment. At 92, he is still able to drive.

'A direct family history of macular degeneration means a 50 per cent chance of developing the disease. So if you have a direct family member with the disease be vigilant with your eye health,' said Ita.

For a free macular degeneration information kit and Amsler grid contact Macular Disease Foundation Australia on 1800 111 709 or visit www.mdfoundation.com.au.

Cougars' composure in wet leaves Devils down but not bowed

Story & photo John Campbell

All of a sudden, the threat of the wooden spoon looms larger than the prospect of a finals berth for the Byron Bay Red Devils.

Undaunted, however, by the boys' leaky journey through the troubled waters of NRRRL Season 2016, and ignoring the inclement weather, an estimated 2,417 hardy souls turned up to support the Bay on Sunday in their clash with the Casino Cougars.

It was a filthy afternoon, with a bruising northerly hammering players and partisans alike before drenching us all with a second-half deluge. Neither side was at its best in the conditions and despite a mounting mistake rate, the contest was riveting and hard-fought to the death. That it was the Devils on the wrong end of a 20-12 scoreline had less to do with the effort they put in – which was mighty – as it did with



The second-half rain made it almost impossible to see the nose on your face at Red Devil Park on Sunday.

the simple but glaring truth that, presented with scoring chances, the visitors knew how to take them, the Bay didn't.

The game got off to a weird start, with the ref allowing Byron to get away with a

knock-on from the kick-off and then disallowing a try to winger Connor 'Casban' Wilson after the youngster had executed a neat back-and-forth with captain Ryan 'the Crab' O'Connell.

Almost straightaway, Ca-

sino went wide to the right, then the left and, looking too quick on the extremities, crossed in the corner. Another four-pointer on the back of a 40/20 had them ahead 10-0 and the ladies under the shelter at the eastern fence

were already calling for blankets. When the ref turned a blind eye to a forward pass to award another Cougars try, it was 16-0 and 'good-night nurse' for the Bay.

A sideline conversion from Joey 'the General' Gordon of an O'Connell try – it wobbled through the sticks like a drunken sailor – had the good guys back in it at the break.

As the weather worsened in the second forty, ball security became paramount. Unfortunately, it was the Cougars who applied themselves more stringently (or less loosely) to this basic principle. They were making fewer errors when in possession and their kick-chase was more threatening, so it didn't come out of the blue when they increased their lead to 20-6.

Other teams may have watched the clock tick down and hurry to the hot showers, but the Devils don't do that. They plugged away, forcing

the issue and winning the battle for territory. The problem was – and it has been unresolved for most of the season – they could not find a way across the white chalk. At times it appeared that their only attacking option was a barge from dummy-half.

The lights finally came on with about twenty minutes left, prompting the stage-struck ref to bung on his own Oscar-winning performance by demanding that the ball be played four times on the same spot before it was done to his satisfaction.

Eventually, following repeated sets in Casino's twenty, Chris 'Jawbone' Coleman managed to plant the pill under the black dot after one of his fantastic monster surges, but it was too little, too late.

If the boys are now playing only for pride, you could do worse than to get out to Red Devil Park on Sunday to support them against Kyogle. They've worked hard without a lot of luck go their way.

Rams play double feature

Dogwhistle

The Great Northern Byron Bay Rams stepped up the challenge of two night games inside four days in fine style last week, with four masterful displays of quick, decisive football.

The Reserves started the week's goal-fest slowly on Tuesday night, closing the first half against Alstonville with only a goal from mid-field maestro Lachlan Dewar on the board. The goals began to flow freely in the second half, however, with another seven added to the tally.

The Prem's also started cautiously against Alstonville, getting the measure of their opponents for the first half-hour before a through ball from Thiago Priori found speedster Tyson Kaye on the run to open the account 34 minutes in. Five minutes later, Kaye was brought down in the box and his clinical penalty strike made it 2-0. Aaron Walker was next, wrestling his way through an increasingly desperate villa defence to take Byron's third. Two minutes further in and Thiago Priori dummied and chipped the defence to find Aaron Walker who buried his second. Tyson Kaye drove home his hat-trick to take the final tally to a convincing 5-0.

The week's second episode, Friday night's much-an-

ticipate derby against neighbouring Bangalow, provided more of the same – with perhaps a little more intensity.

The Reserves jumped straight into it, with Will Ennis bursting through and charging the ball down to the Blue Dogs post before cutting back to George Martin for an unstoppable finish. Twenty minutes later, a deflected shot from Ennis was pounced on by Thomas for Byron's second. Another twenty and sub Dan Musgrave's well placed through ball gave Will Ennis his first for the day. A surprise goal from Bangalow put Byron back on their toes for the second half and the Rams responded with two more goals from Ennis, another from Thomas, and two from Dan Musgrave, taking the final score to 8-1.

The Premier Division Rams took to the pitch with equal vigour, opening their contest with the 'Dogs in the opening two minutes when Thiago Priori beat the Bangalow defence and coolly chipped the keeper. Two minutes later, Tyson Kaye burned up the flank, crossed to Sam Owens, who parried back to a charging Aaron Walker for a perfect finish. The Rams found themselves two goals up in the opening five minutes. A goal-mouth skirmish saw the Bangalow keeper step back into the goals to give

Byron their third. Bangalow had no answer for the power partnership Tyson Kaye and Aaron Walker, the two carving up the Bangalow defence. A pass from Kaye to Walker delivered the Rams' fourth for the night and a header from Herick Schuenemann made it five. Bangalow scored a late face-saver before Herick Schuenemann bagged his second taking the final score to 6-1.

The Rams have another night game at home this Friday against Lennox, with the Resses kicking off at 6pm and the Prem's at 8pm.

Mullumbimby swimmers are winners

The Mullumbimby Swim Club had a great summer season and swimmers improved across the board, many of those athletes are still reaping the rewards from their time in the Petria Thomas Pool.

Twelve-year-old Kalani Bruce and Amber Borthwick at just 11, represented the club last weekend at the Swimming North Coast Winter Championships held at Crescent Head and the Trinity Aquatic Centre in Lismore.

They competed against clubs from Port Macquarie through to the Gold Coast. Kalani achieved four PBs and Amber won bronze in



Mullum swimmers: Kalani Bruce (left) and Amber Borthwick.

the 50m butterfly and breaststroke, silver in the 200m breaststroke and two state qualifying times for Sydney.

Kalani and Amber have also been chosen to participate in the SNC Development Squad.

Byron on top of ladder at mid-season mark

Andrew Teuma

Byron Bay Rugby travelled to Albert Park, Casino, on Saturday to play against 7th-place Casino Bulls RUFC. After the bus trip Byron Bay were keen to get underway to complete a round of fixtures this season.

Byron Bay Rugby started strong with hot-stepper Will Aisake showing his running power early on after a darting run, which ended in touch. The Byron Bay pack showed its dominance with some strong driving from the scrums and mauls. It didn't take long for Byron Bay to score with Jack Cooke crashing over after quick play from

the ruck five metres out, with John Laughlin converting the points.

Captain Jascha Saeck, who had dropped to fullback for the away fixture, showed his pace and skill by sprinting to the line on two occasions in the first half, evading the defence with quick footwork. A fantastic performance that earned Saeck Player of the Match. No 8 Cooke added another try, giving the visitors a bonus point in the first half. Cooke now tops the try scoring tally, bringing his figure to 12 this season.

The second half saw Paul Jeffery putting his replacements to good use with Sean

Nicholl showing his patience in choosing his lines with a number of breaks resulting in a try for the American. Nicholl was involved in the next try with a well held line to pop the ball to Barrel Montgomery who put Laughlin into the corner, the Irishman adding two further points.

Laughlin returned the favour to his Irish counterpart Montgomery into the final quarter after a darting run down the 15-metre line before straightening and a perfectly timed pass while against Casino's fullback put Montgomery over the line. Scrum-half Harold Chiffolleau added the

final try after he caught the Casino defence napping and dived over the line.

Round 7 Sat 18 June Casino Bulls 0-52 Byron Bay Rugby Tries: Cooke 2, Saeck 2, Chiffolleau, Laughlin, Montgomery, Nicholl Cons: Laughlin 6

In other results around the zone, Lismore City drew to Southern Cross Uni in the Lismore derby 20-20; Bangalow RUFC were defeated by Lennox Head Trojans 31-17; the Rebels third straight loss and a battle between Wollongbar-Alstonville Pioneers and Ballina RUFC resulting in Ballina defeating the Pioneers 28-20 at Lyle Park.

Byron Shire Echo archives: www.echo.net.au/byron-echo

On The Horizon

DEADLINE NOON FRIDAY

Email copy marked ‘On The Horizon’ to editor@echo.net.au.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Enjoy Diana Hughes Art Appreciation on ‘Dogs in Australian Art’ at 10am on 28/06/16 in the RSL meeting room, Mullumbimby. Visitors welcome. Enquiries 6680 7350.

Regular As Clockwork

DEADLINE NOON FRIDAY

PLEASE NOTE: The popularity of this page means that all entries might not be printed each week. Email copy marked ‘Regular As Clockwork’ to editor@echo.net.au.

Neighbourhood Centre

Mullumbimby & District Neighbourhood Centre presents: Mondays – Toddler Time 9.30–11.15am; Feldenkrais gentle exercise from 9.30am courtyard; Lunch 12–2pm, Board games in the courtyard. Tuesdays – Cuppa Tea Choir and ukulele from 9.30 Hub; Lunch 12–2pm, Extreme Knitting 2pm. Wednesdays – Spirit of Chi Gong 9.30am courtyard; Jammm session Hub from 10am all day; Lunch 12–2pm; Soup Kitchen 5pm. Thursdays – Express Yourself Art as therapy from 10.30am courtyard; Nature Walk with Eugene 9.30am sharp. Everyone welcome! Please call Renae for further info on 6684 1286.

BCC Seniors Activities

Byron Community Centre’s Tuesday Seniors’ Activities are back on their regular schedule: 10.30am Elder Beats Drumming \$10; 11.30am Morning Tea; 12 noon Chair Yoga \$5. The Bay Community Singers Choir will be resuming its Monday class at 10.30am from 2 May, cost is \$10.

Junior chess club

The Mullum junior chess club meets after school until 4.45pm Tuesdays in room F4 at Mullumbimby High School. All ages, all standards, encouragement and professional coaching. Ph Mike 6684 6281.

Bridge club

Brunswick Valley Bridge Club meets at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club Mondays and Saturdays 12.30 for 12.45pm start. Visitors welcome. If you need a partner please ring Phyllis Keyte on 6684 1103.

ESL classes

Free English as a Second Language classes in Mullumbimby, suitable for beginners to advanced learners. More info call 0421 796 529 or 6674 7267.

Landcare

Bangalow Land and Rivercare working bee every Saturday 8.30–10.30am. See www.bangalowlandcare.org.au or call Liz 6687 1309.

Craft group

The Uniting Craft & Social Group meets every Monday 9.30am–2.30pm at the Uniting Church in Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Come and chat, enjoy a cuppa, the company and your craft. Bring lunch and whatever else you need. All welcome. Do you prefer patchwork and quilting? Come along on Monday evening same place at 6pm. Enquiries Tilly 6685 5985.

Library fun

Baby Bounce session Mullumbimby – Tuesday 11.30am, Brunswick Heads – Friday 10.30am, Byron Bay – Friday

Bushdancing

Live music from Hide The Potato with dance caller. Brunswick Heads RSL Hall 2.15–4.30pm Sunday 26 June. All welcome.

Byron Sophia

Byron Sophia Philosophical Group: Nicholas Roerich – Son of the Himalayas, presented by Gerald Reardon, Thursday 23 June, 1–3 pm, at Masonic Centre, Byron Bay. Info: Celia 6684 3623.

Byron Trails talk

Friends of Libraries, Byron Shire & Mullumbimby Library present ‘Byron Trails: 50 walking adventures in Byron

10am. Storytime for toddlers and pre-school children Mullumbimby – Friday 10.30am, Brunswick Heads – Monday 10.30am, Byron Bay – Tuesday 10.30am.

Bush School

Each Thursday during term time the Brunswick Bush School takes kids 6–13 years out into the bush to learn, grow and connect with each other. Facebook: Brunswick Bush School and email: brunsbushschool@gmail.com.

U3A discussion group

U3A over-50 discussion group Thursdays 10am in Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club.

Bay Singers

The Bay Singers (BB Community Choir) meets Mondays 10.30–11.30am at the Community Centre each week. More info: easwain@bigpond.com.

Quota Club

Quota Club of Brunswick Valley meets every 1st Thursday of the month at the Ocean Shores Country Club at 6pm. Ph 0439 733 763 for more info.

Spanish conversation

A Spanish conversation group meets every Monday evening in Mullumbimby in order to improve language skills and cultural knowledge. Phone Paco 6684 0242.

Men’s Groups

Complete Men has regular fortnightly men’s groups on different nights in both Byron and Mullum. Call Tim Fisk 0422 508 533.

Rainbow Dragons Abreast

Rainbow Dragons Abreast (RDA) welcomes breast cancer survivors for a paddle at Lake Ainsworth, Lennox Head, on Sundays 7.30 for 8am start. Info Marian 6688 4058, mazzera-tizoto@gmail.com.

Op shops

Uniting Church Op Shop, Dalley St, Mullumbimby – open each Saturday 8am–12 noon. **Byron Bay Anglican Op Shop** opens Monday to Friday 9am–1pm. Volunteers needed. Enq Jeni: 6685 7816 or 0439 344 281. **Anglican Church Mullumbimby Op Shop** opens Monday to Friday 9am–4.30pm, Saturday 9.30am–12.30pm. Volunteers needed, enq Liz 6684 2622 nights. **Mullumbimby Seventh-Day Adventist Op Shop** opens Monday – Thursday 10am–3.30pm, Friday 9am – 2pm and third Sunday of the month 10am–2pm.

Lions Club

Interested in making new friends and helping our community? Lions Club of Brunswick Mullumbimby meets 1st & 3rd Tuesdays at 7pm Ocean Shores Country Club. More information President Joan Towers 0400 484 419.

Low-cost food

Food Box Thursdays 9.30–11.30am at Uniting Church, Mullumbimby. If you have any sort of Centrelink card you may purchase cheap food, obtain free veges, and enjoy a cuppa. C3 Care **Byron Bay Food Care** – log on to www.c3byronbay.com to see if you are eligible, or call 6680 8872.

Carers’ support

Mullumbimby Mental Health Carers’ Support Group for family members

Bay & beyond’ by Mairead Cleary, in conversation with Jesse Blackadder, Thursday 14 July, 5.30pm for 6pm start at MULLUMBIMBY LIBRARY. Bookings essential 6684 2992.

Camera Club

Ballina Camera Club digital meeting Thursday 23 June at 6.30pm at Kentwell Community Centre. Enquiries Mark 6686 6915.

Breastfeeding support

The Australian Breastfeeding Association (ABA) is meeting each month on the 4th Mondays at the Grace Community Church, Rajah Road, 9.30–11.30am. Next meeting is on Monday

and friends who have a loved one with a mental health issue. Meeting on 4th Thursday of each month 9.30am at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre. Info: Leanne 0409 818 643.

Toastmasters

Byron Cavanbah Toastmasters practise public speaking and leadership through our community-run course. Meetings coaching in communication and self-development run on 1st and 3rd Mondays, 6.40pm at Byron Services Club, Byron Bay; www.byron-baytoastmasters.org. **MullumMagic Toastmasters** meet 2nd, 4th and 5th Mondays at 7pm, Presbyterian Church Hall in Mullum. Please call Satisha 0499 918 925 for more info.

CoDA

Co-dependents Anonymous (CoDA) is a worldwide network of groups of men and women learning how to develop and maintain healthy and fulfilling relationships. For more information visit www.codependentsanonymous.org.au or phone 9281 3330.

Liberation Larder

The charity that collects, cooks and distributes over 450 meals per week across the Byron Shire to people in need is on the look out for volunteers. For information ring 0435 879 778 or visit our Facebook page or liberationlarder.org.au.

Byron FLEA

Byron FLEA at the YAC (1 Gilmore Crescent) 2nd Saturday of every month from 8am till 1pm. Free stalls for young people. Call Lotte 0490 026 840.

Bridge Club

The Brunswick Valley Bridge Club meets every Saturday and Monday at 12.15pm at the Brunswick Heads Bowling Club. All welcome. Info: Silvia Van Rossum 6676 3720.

Byron Girls Group

A fun, creative and supportive group for girls aged 12–18 every Wednesday

27 June. Enquiries 0431 477 445.

Integrating to Wholeness

This is a platform of information that allows the individual to engage more fully with their lives. We need to find a cheap or free venue which can be as little as a picnic table or a local home or hall. Please call Jay on 0421 726 797 if you would like to be part of this experience.

New book talk

Friends of Libraries, Byron Shire present Gay Bilson in conversation with John Newton discussing John’s new book *The Oldest Foods on Earth; a History of Australian Native Foods with*

4–6pm at the Byron Youth Service. Contact Lotte 0490 026 840 for details.

Bay Community Singers

Bay Community Singers is a singalong group for seniors and anyone else who likes to sing. Mondays, Byron Community Centre, 10.30–11.30am. Entry by donation. 0417 277 211, info@raisetheroofsinging.com.

Town Choir

Mullum’s Biggest Little Town Choir meets weekly at the Timber Slab factory, Jubilee Ave, Thursdays at 6.30pm. Newcomers welcome.

Carers Community Group

Presented by Womens Health Forum 2nd Thursday of each month 1–2.30pm Ewingsdale Hall. Info: Yasmin 0437 886 424, whfcareresgroup@gmail.com.

Sex & Love Addicts Anon

Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous is peer-support group of men and women for whom sex and/or romance have become a problem. For details of weekly meetings, phone 0452 074 974 or visit www.slaa.org.au.

Potters & Sculptors

Mullumbimby Potters & Sculptors The Community Art Gallery (Gallery at the Drill Hall) is open every Tues & Thurs 10am–2pm and on the 3rd Saturday of the month (Mullum Market Day) 10am–4pm. Pottery and sculpture crafted by local artisans for sale. The Drill Hall Complex, 2 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Enquiries: mullum.potters@yahoo.com.au

Mystery talks

The Mysteries of Life and Death: A series of talks and meditations based in the ancient gnostic mysteries, Friday evenings in Byron Bay. Free of charge. Gnostic Society 0412 020 234.

Mullum CWA

The Mullumbimby Branch CWA handicraft group meets 9am–12pm each 1st,



Recipes Thursday 30 June, 5.30pm for a 6pm start at Byron Bay Library. Bookings essential by 27 June: http://bit.ly/billnewt. Phone bookings 6687 1396.

Poets night

Combined Service Clubs of Brunswick Valley Poets Night now reorganised for 13 August at same venue and prior tickets will be able to be used on that night. For more info Joan Towers 6684 2467 or Russell Siwicki 6685 1206.

Artists invited

Artists are invited to submit an expression of interest to present exhibitions at the Gallery at The Drill Hall, Mullumbimby, for July–December. For more

information and application form please email mullum.potters@yahoo.com.au or drop in on Tuesdays and Thursdays 10am–2pm behind the Drill Hall at 2 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby.

Quilts on show

Mullumbimby Hospital Auxiliary quilting exhibition to display quilts lovingly sewn by local quilting groups for the sub-acute mental facility, the birthing unit and the oncology unit at our new Byron Central Hospital, at the Anglican Church in Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, on 25 June, 10am–2pm. Entry by gold coin donation. Morning tea available.

Please note: This section is intended for non-profit community groups.

our vibrant group on Wednesdays and Thursdays 9am–1pm and the second Monday evening of each month 5–7pm in the Bangalow CWA rooms for craft, friendship and community support. Rooms are open daily Monday–Sapturday 9am–noon.

Mungo’s Crossword

N130

1		2		3			4	5		6		7		8
						9								
10										11				
12								13						
14						15				16				
														17
	18	19								20		21		
22														
23				24				25						
26						27								
28									29					

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS

1. Open this seed – it’s magic! (6)

4. Being submissive, expire in the old grass (8)

10. Gloves, perhaps, for criminal associate (9)

11. French one in French word? Get on! (5)

12. Mischievous sprite drops a grand but gains a thousand in Russian citadel (7)

13. Take action in the ravaged realm – make it a nobleman’s territory! (7)

14. Build upright (5)

15. Nori? Actually it’s made of metal (8)

18. River queen’s ribbon (8)

20. Festering drain is the absolute bottom (5)

23. This drug is just short of being hopeful and ambitious (7)

25. Mere lad, hopelessly green (7)

26. A look, laugh – greeting! (5)

27. A bold, rash way of approaching an issue – could be H or F! (9)

28. ‘The Interval’ – a tight-fisted magazine (8)

29. Puts responsibility on bloody cripples (6)

DOWN

1. ‘Delphinium!’ cried Spooner, identifying a small firework (8)

2. Hidden drug, separate from the blood (7)

3. Parasite often hanging round at Christmas (9)

5. Best selling author’s formula: create corny buy! (5,9)

6. Introspection made murderer raise an objection (5)

7. A nation named for its latitude! (7)

8. Child measures symbols (6)

9. Highborn man Jim Tailor – another big-selling writer (4,10)

16. Low refund unexpected and extraordinary (9)

17. Comes before a given time – what a hunter does! (8)

19. Type of dance, about ten inside – but it’s very starchy (7)

21. The plan is of dreadful weight, we hear (7)

22. They say a sausage with the end cut off is welcome in Syria (6)

24. About the performance – give a response! (5)

Quick Clues

ACROSS

1. Seed used for food and oil (6)

4. Bowing to authority, submissive (8)

10. Subordinate part or person; something added for effect (9)

11. Ascend; climb on to (5)

12. Citadel of Moscow (7)

13. Territory of the nobleman just below the rank of marquess (7)

14. Standing, upright (5)

15. Artefacts cast or wrought from a common metal (8)

18. Ribbon, used in celebrations and farewells (8)

20. The lowest point (5)

23. Pill or powder commonly used as painkiller (7)

25. Green precious stone (7)

26. Polynesian greeting (5)

27. Rash, precipitate (of an action) (9)

28. The intervening period, interval (8)

29. Condemns, puts responsibility on (6)

DOWN

1. Small handheld firework (8)

2. Separate or elaborate from blood (of another chemical) (7)

3. Parasitic plant found in trees, used as a Christmas decoration in Europe (9)

5. Popular author of *The Power of One* (5,9)

6. Lodge an objection, refuse to agree (5)

7. Latin American country crossed by the equator (7)

8. Tribal symbols or fetishes (6)

9. Popular author of *He Died with a Fellel in his Hand* (4,10)

16. Marvellous, awe-inspiring (9)

17. Occurs earlier in time (8)

19. Food substance prepared from cassava starch (7)

21. Chart, blueprint (7)

22. Arabic greeting (6)

24. Respond, counter (5)

Last week’s solution N129

B	I	T	T	E	R	E	N	D	A	F	T	E	R
A	H	V	V	I	S	H	O	T	H	E	S	E	V
E	N	S	I	S	T	E	R	S	T	I	F	R	N
S	T	I	G	M	A	G	E	R	S	H	W	I	N
F	O	D	A	S	O	A	A	F	T	E	R	H	O
A	P	P	L	E	S	A	G	O	N	I	H	E	W
T	P	E	E	T	R	E	E	D	A	N	N	E	B
R	O	N	T	E	L	L	I	S	N	O	T	E	
E	T	E	R	N	I	T	Y	A	P	P	L	E	S
T	M	C	R	E	S	O	E	A	T	H	E	T	H
E	E	E	W	I	S	E	M	E	N	E	A	I	E
R	I	T	E	S	M	E	M	O	R	A	N	D	A

North Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au

The Byron Shire Echo June 22, 2016 47

osushi
CONTEMPORARY JAPANESE CUISINE

A LA CARTE | SUSHI BAR | TAPAS

HOME DELIVERY
BY EATNOW.COM

OSUSHI.COM.AU

BYRON BAY 02 6685 7103
BROADBEACH 07 5570 2166
COOLANGATTA 07 5536 5455



The Creative Textiles Group at Byron Bay Library has been busy yarn bombing again outside the library. The display this year is titled 'A nod to Rio' – the colours say it all. According to Wikipedia, the genesis of yarn bombing 'has been attributed to Magda Sayeg, 37, from Houston, who says she first got the idea in 2005 when she covered the door handle of her boutique with a custom-made cozy'. There is a wonderful collection of images online.

The flood of objections to building a rock wall at Belongil continues, with a whole page of letters and a submitted cartoon on page 13. Only one of the letters is in favour of the proposal. This is one of the longest-running sagas in the Shire's history, up there with the ill-fated attempts to create a workable bypass for Byron Bay when most visitors don't want to pass by the town.

■■■■■
This week we begin our regular Writers Festival page, bringing you news and reviews in the lead-up to the big event August 5-7. On page 14 we look at some courageous Indian women writers in their struggle to break free of stifling traditions, and look forward to the exciting launch of a local Indigenous anthology, *Our Way Stories*. You should have your program which was inserted in last week's *Echo* or you can find out more at byronwritersfestival.com.

■■■■■
Those dangerous revolution-

aries the Knitting Nannas Against Gas (knitting-nannas.com) will be out in force again at the World's Biggest Lock-On at NSW parliament on Thursday June 23 at 11am. It's a chance for Mike Baird to try out his anti-democratic anti-protest laws or just leave the parliament fence festooned with nannas. See more at this Facebook page: <http://bit.ly/WBBlockon>.

■■■■■
The news that elective surgery waiting times and lists on the north coast are at record levels is definitely concerning. Just because the surgery is not urgent doesn't mean that the prospective patient is not uncomfortable with his or her condition. Apparently more than 5,200 patients are waiting for surgery, according to the Independent Bureau of Health Information (bhi.nsw.gov.au/new). Hopefully some of the election promises about boosting the health system will come to fruition but we won't be holding our breath.

✕
Spell and the gypsy collective

NEW BOUTIQUE NOW OPEN!

We warmly invite our local customers to visit us at our new boutique space.

9am - 5pm, Mon to Sun

15 BROWNING STREET, BYRON

Opp. Green Garage

Take Back Your Power! Solar Energy 24 Hours A Day

Make Sure You Get the Best Value on New Solar Battery Systems!

888 Solar Tek is the top-selling retailer for solar battery systems in the Northern Rivers. We supply customised new or retrofit systems to match your power use - not a one size fits all package. You get personalised service with free 12 month system monitoring & tune ups. Selling your solar power for 6 cents per kWh sucks! Beat the network by generating and storing your own power.

NSW Solar bonus scheme ends this year!

Affordable Solar Batteries

Our new micro-pulse technology increases battery life for years longer. Make sure you see us before buying any solar battery system.

Your Local Hybrid and Off Grid Solar Specialist

Call
Vincent Selleck
now for a Free
Consultation...



888 Solar Tek
Ph 6688 4480
888solartek.com.au

obsession
SHOES + BAGS

WINTER STOCKTAKE SALE

30% Off Online and Instore
Mon 20 June – Sun 3 July

obsessionshoes.com.au

/obsession.shoes /obsessionshoes

1a, 43 Byron Street, Bangalow

RECEIVE 20% OFF

ALL SERVICE OVER \$50

Conditions apply.

Help your skin
and hair in the
battle against
the wind and
the cold!



Michaelas
HAIR & BEAUTY

6685 1330

22 FINGAL STREET
BRUNSWICK HEADS
www.michaelashairbeauty.com

Newrybar
EST. 2015
MERCHANTS
artisans in collaboration

driftlab

POP-UP SALE

driftlab • shannon fricke • ancoeur • beautiflora
tigmi trading • wolf & maiden leather • the society inc.
jai vasicek • diana miller artist

HUGE SAVINGS

Sat 25th & Sun 26th JUNE

9am- 5pm @ Newrybar Hall - 13/15 Old Pacific Hwy

PH: 02 6687 2233

